SOUTE REWSTETTER

Library of Congress No. CS71.3717 Vol. VIII, No. 1 January 1974 Page Published by the SOULE KINDRED IN AMERICA INC. P.O. Box 1146 Duxbury, Mass. 12332

SOULE RELATED YOUTHS OF AMERICA BECOME "EAGLE SCOUTS" -



Thomas Webb Crismore (Tom) James Benton Crismore (Jim)

- Mary Beckett

Indianapolis, Indiana October 28, 1973

The ceremony wherein these SOULE COUSINS were awarded their Certificates was a most impressive one and one long to be remembered by all.

There were over 150 Indiana Youths that had achieved merits to allow them this high honor.

Thomas Webb Crismore was one of five boys chosen to participate in the ceremony. He led everyone in the "Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag."

Line of descent:-

George Squle Ann Walker John Drake Oliver Drake

Elizabeth Soule Francis Walker Francis Walker, Jr. Anne (Wells) Joseph Drake Ann Fitz Randolph Frances Skinner (both families same to here) then (Crismore) -

David Drake Osmer Drake Ann Maria Drake M. Josephine Orr Mary Thomas F. Elvin Crismore

Mary Melick Lucinda Siler Thomas Orr Sanford E. Thomas Frank A. Crismore Beryl Wolma Tom, Jim & Bill Crismore

then (Cislak)

Lydia Drake David Drake Huff Josephine B. Huff Lewis Harold Noble John Ralph Noble

Jesse Huff Hannah P. Turner John Farrar Noble Margaret Emma Neall Ollie Aileen Lewis Margaret Frances Noble Peter John Cislak

Gregory, Carol, David & Susan Cislak

Note first 6 generations lineage to -Capt. Oliver Drake of the Revolutionary War. Oliver Drake's children David and Lydia have their lineages given to date for these boys.



David John Cislak

SOULE KINDRE	D OFFICERS	The Soule Kindred Newsletter is
		published four times a year (January,
Kenneth C. Tiffen	President	April, July and October) by the
Dr. Gilbert H. Doane	Vice President	SOULE Kindred in America, Inc. Dues
Janet Soules Frame	Secretary	are \$5.00 per year and subscriptions
Carl W. Soule, Jr	Asst. Secretary	will begin with the first issue of
	& Corp. Clerk	the current year. Late subscribers
Betty-Jean Haner	Treasurer &	will be sent back issues for the
	Membership Sec.	current year. Checks should be made
Col. John Soule	Soule Historian	payable to:
Howard A. Thomas	Asst. Historian &	SOULE KINDRED
	Liaison Officer	P.O. Box 1146, Duxbury, Mass. 02332
Wm. Fred Soules	Newsletter Publisher	**************************************
Mary Thomas Crismore		Life Membership \$100.00
Carol Margaret Cislak	Youth Section Editor	Patron Membership \$ 50.00
Ruth H. Cope		Sustaining Membership \$ 10.00
Mildred Briggs	Membership Solicitor	Regular Membership \$ 5.00

Editor's Corner:-

This is the beginning of a New Year and I hope it will be a prosperous one for everyone. Read our President's letter and help to make this a great year for we Soules. Some people refer to us as the "Poor Soules" and that may be so in some respects but we have so much going for us as a group that we should never complain.

I do want to start the year right. So first let me say a Big Thank You for all the nice letter and notes that accompany the news items. You Soules everywhere are the ones to be commended for your help and sending the items that makes up our Newsletter. It has been fun and rewarding to complete each issue and hope you will all help in this another year.

There is some notes about the Soule Reunion and we do hope the energy shortage will be settled by the last of June and there will be a large attendance. We are planning a tour of the Scottish Rite building (one of the best buildings in the world) A tour of the 500 mile race track. A tour of the "Monument Circle". There is a tour for the young Soule Kindred being planned. All you young people could bring your musical talent and small instruments and have a musical get-together. Write the new Youth Section Editor and get started on some project of interest to all. If you have a small school picture or snapshot of yourself send them to Carol and we will have a section in a Newsletter of just young people.

The notification of the death of Lucy Mary Kellogg, the Editor of the Five Generation Project, came as a shock and great saddness to all. There will be a contribution set-up in the Mayflower Quarterly for a Fund for the carrying on of this Project in memory of her. This will set back the time for the first publication. Someone will be appointed to take over her work soon. What can we do to assist? It is up to you and me to help where needed. This is a shock to our Col. John Soule as they had met and discussed our Soule data many times. I had the opportunity to meet her while in Denver, Colo., last fall when I went as an Indiana delegate. She was a wonderful person.

Our cover page this issue shows what some of our Youth (Soule related) are doing. Keep up the good work. Let us have more such items for our Newsletter. David Cislak's sister is the new Youth Editor. There are so many names other than Soule that need to be shown in the Soule Newsletter. Let us hear from all.

Sincerely in the Kindred name.

Mary Crismore, Editor. - 3355 West 34th St., Apt. B, Indianapolis, Ind.

PRESIDENT'S CORNER:

Here comes 1974 - And Mrs. Tiffin and your President "Wish All of You a Very Happy and a Most Prosperous New Year".

Mary Crismore has set June 28th, 29th and 30th for our Annual Meeting in Indianapolis, Indiana. She tells me the woods out there are full of SOULES. So it time to start puting those pennies (before they go out of style) away for that trip to the Mid-West. Let's make it the biggest ever and bring along the younger generation.

Warren Soule, our past Youth Editor has resigned and I am appointing Miss Carol Margaret Cislak to fill this vacancy. Carol has taken charge of the Fen Pal Club, and wishes to make this working project among the Young Soules and hopes some others to write her. Her address is - Miss Carol Cislak -8065 Morningside Drive - Indianapolis, Indiana - 46240. Already she is planning a program for the Young Soules when they come to Indianapolis, Ind. for the 1974 Reunion.

Nothing new to report other than there has not been anyone desiring to have regional meetings. (Is there some takers for these reunions?) There is still time to write me. There have been some responses for Pen Pal Club, but we need more. WRITE CAROL !!

Grant Soule has come up with an idea - a SOULE STAMP - suitable to attach to letters, etc. He suggests one (see a full page write-up in this January issue). I would like to see those with a (green thumb) drawing or painting ability to send in a drawing of their idea. Let's have a little contest this year at the Reunion and decide on this idea. I'll bet the young people could make it an interesting project if the older folks would "light the fire", any other ideas, we will be listening in.

Respectfully yours in Soule Kindred

Signed - Ken Tiffin

The following framed Certificate hangs on the wall of the home of -COLONEL John Soule. I copied it when Frank and I were visiting him last fall.

CERTIFICATE OF ACHIEVEMENT

This Award made under Authority of the Mayor and City Council of Ocean City, Maryland, certifies that

COLONEL JOHN SOULE

this day July 24, 1973 fishing on Cruiser Young Lady, Captained by Captain Dick Pleasanton successfully boated a White Marlin, length 91", weight 66 pounds, is hereby commended by the Mayor and City Council.

> signed: <u>Harry W. Kelley</u> Mayor

WE WILL MEET HERE FOR THE 1974 SOULE KINDRED REUNION - INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

TO BE HELD -- JUNE 28th, 29th and 30th



a new world of luxury amid Old World Charm!

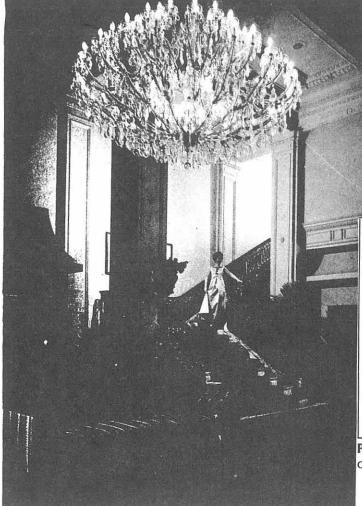


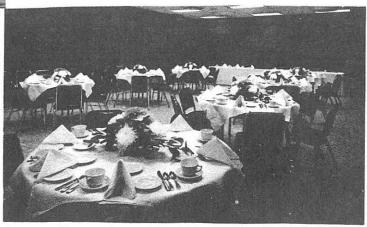
In the Heart of the City ...

When you're staying at The Atkinson you're downtown—only one block from the Civic Center, a short walk from major stores, theatres, and main business and governmental offices, and just a few blocks from the new Sports Arena.

Points of Interest Near The Atkinson

- 1 Civic Center
- 2 Sports Arena
- 3 Monument Circle
- 4 State House
- 5 State Office Building
- 6 Union Station

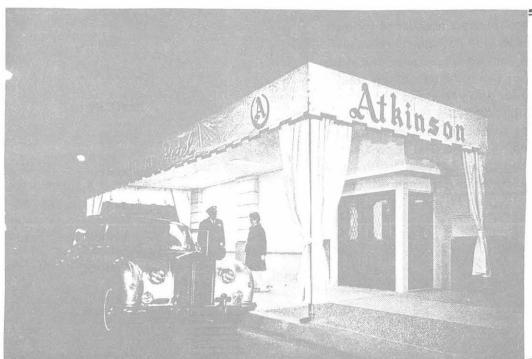




Parlor C... Located on the lower floor, this is a pleasant and convenient room for meetings or small luncheons and dinners.

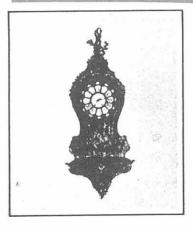
START MAKING PLANS NOW TO ATTEND THE 1974 SOULE KINDRED REUNION AND

BRING THE FAMILY -- A PROGRAM IS PLANNED FOR THE YOUNGER GENERATION :: ::





Georgia at Illinois Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46225 Telephone 317/639-5611

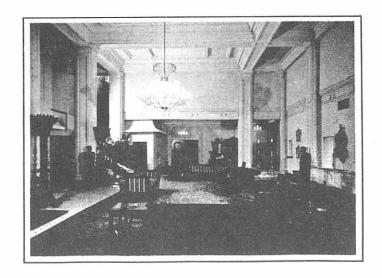


FROM THE MOMENT YOU ARRIVE,

you'll enjoy living at The Atkinson. The stately elegance of this fine hotel is tempered with warm hospitality and special attention to your personal comfort. You'll sleep well in the thoroughly sound-proofed rooms, which include many with two double beds and extra-length beds. Select the temperature you like with the individual electric heating and air conditioning systems. The spacious baths have special plumbing valves to keep water temperature just right.

The Lobby

Beautiful crystal chandeliers cast a warm glow over this spacious lobby with its comfortable chairs and sofas—an ideal place to meet friends and plan activities. A stairway of rich Vermont marble leads to the mezzanine. Shops off the lobby offer magazines, tobacco and other incidental needs.



FOR CONVENTIONS, MEETINGS, PRIVATE PARTIES...

The Atkinson's Facilities Are Perfect!

Three beautiful ballrooms and a number of various sized meeting rooms provide enough space to seat 2,465 persons in meetings simultaneously. Individual electric heating and air conditioning systems in each room assure comfort for any size group no matter what the weather. Public address systems, easels, blackboards, rostrums and other equipment for meetings are provided, of course. The convenient downtown location and ample parking facilities also make The Atkinson ideal for group functions.

THE

ATKINSON

HOTEL

has

BEAUTIFUL

BANQUET

rooms

and

very

good

U. S. Postage PAID Permit No. 7725

Indianapolis, Ind.

dinners

BUSINESS REPLY CARD

The Atkinson Hutel

Illinois at Georgia Sts.

Indianapolis, Indiana

46225

Price range for this is between \$5.50 and \$6.50.

Room rates are given on the copied card.

RESERVATION REQUEST	Please reserve the	following accommoda	tions
Room for 1 Person	Room for 2 Persons	Executiv	e Rooms
□ \$15.00 V □			Persons
\$18.00	Feet 1	\$22.00	
\$19.00	\$24.00	\$24.00	\$26.00
\$20.00	\$26.00	\$26.00	\$30.00
IF ROOM IN CATEGORY REQUESTE	D IS UNAVAILABLE, NEAREST	II T AVAILABLE RATE WILL BE RESER	VED
NAME			
ADDRESS			
CITY	STATE	ZIP _	
ARRIVAL DATE	HOUR	AM ARRIVE E	Y CAR
DEPARTURE DATE		AM YES	□ NO

Plan now and you can have a choice of single, doubles or executive rooms.

Another notice will be in the April issue of The Soule Newsletter.

Tours are in the planning for sight seeing.....

RESERVATION WILL BE HELD UNTIL 6:00 P.M. UNLESS GUARANTEED BY COMPANY, CREDIT CARD NO.. OR ADVANCED DEPOSIT.

EACH ADDITIONAL PERSON S5.00 CHILDREN UNDED 12 NO CHARGE

Governor General of the MAYFLOWER SOCIETY originally planned to have the first volume available for sale in conjunction with the 350th Anniversary Celebration. Most of you will recall that was in the fall of 1970 -THREE AND ONE HALF CENTURIES after our Mayflower Ancestors first docked in the New World!

The task was too great and the time was far too short. The Project Committee, of which your Historian is a member, was unanimous in agreeing that haste must yield to accuracy and comprehensive completeness. Every dubious record is reviewed independently by three distinguished genealogists. The findings of these review panels, especially when unanimous - as all of them have been to date - are then accepted for publication. As recently as mid-June 1973, we have authentic information that progress on VOL ONE is still "inching along". Actual publication date is uncertain - but certainly well in the future!

Progress on the SOULE Lineages also has been distressingly slow. Part has been due to the sheer magnitude of the task. It will probably take about 125 pages and is scheduled for inclusion in VOLUME THREE of what has now been named officially as "NAY-FLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS"! The list of families included in each book will then appear as a sub-title.

We have mentioned a moment ago "the sheer magnitude of the task"! We have been led to believe that GEORGE SOULE's descendants comprise one of the larger Mayflower families - perhaps seventh in number. We do know that he had nine children and 56 grand children. These figures are firm; beyond that we still venture merely "educated guesses" say about 250 great-grandchildren 4th Generation and probably at in the least 850 more in the 5th Generation. This gives a grand total of perhaps 1,200 descendants to be documented in the first five

CEXTOR'S Note: - fact month I received a notice from Nex. Sall, our idetorian for General Society of Navilouer Descendants, of the death of Nice Sary Lang Mellow; he was EDITON of the FIVE GENERATION PROJECT. This will delay further the Lasue of the first edition of these Wolumes but that is not near as and as the loss of a friend and co- order. I not how in Depuver Last October at the Loan's Neeting of Nayilower and she was a very fine lady, devoted to her Genealogical Nork and FIVE GENERATION FROJECT.

Anyone wishing to contribute to a fund to continue Mary Lucy Kellogs of the FTVS CENERATION FROMET should get in touch with our May Mistorian, Wrs. Hall or Cur Mayflower Editor, Mrs. Sherman)

generations of the Mayflower's SOULE Family!

In those first five generations of ours, SOULE blood appears in well over TWO HUNDRED additional surnames including Brown, Jones and Smith as well as the better known HASKELL, PETERSON, WALKER and WEST husbands of George Soule's own daughters.

All of you must have some curiosity as to where we stand! Your Historian must confess that he has some of that same Why? (pause) curiosity! The reasons are legion! Probably the greatest drawback has been the health problems of your Historian which took a full year out of his life. In one ten month period, there were four sessions in the hospital aggregating ONE HUNDRED ELEVEN DAYS and two major operations. There was one memorable day of dizzyness, blackouts, nurses and doctors hovering and hustling, oxygen masks, blood pressure cuffs, continuous pulse recording and frequent Electrocardiograms. Later,

several of the doctors immediately involved in the excitement, confessed that your Historian was just plain LUCKY - none of them had much hope of pulling him through THAT session! Other set-backs followed with predictions that your Historian would never again walk without crutches - later modified to canes. After missing two consecutive KINDRED reunions in Plymouth County - 1971 and 1972 - on doctor's orders, said Historian turned up on his own steam at San Antonio in 1973! Look - no crutches and no canes! It's still necessary to keep a sharp lookout for something to grab or a soft place to land in the event of trouble. Also, many long hours of diligent daily exercises have really made it all possible!

But, really where do we stand on the compilation of the SOULE "Five Generation Genealogy"? We had one distressing setback. In order to obviate duplication, it was necessary to set-up certain very logical SOULE KINDRED NEVSLETTER 5 Sev. fr - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 1;

"ground rules" as to which Mayflower ancestor took precedence in the innumerable inter-marriages. It hurt to find that families with SOULE blood on which we had been quite fortunate in collecting data, suddenly belonged to another ancestral line! It was also a bit of a shock to discover that some other complete strangers to us were suddenly part of the SOULE family! We do seem to have survived - but: We really do need help if we're to achieve our objective - and that is to have all material in shape for preliminary manuscript draft before the end of 1973:

FIRST and foremost, will ALL officers and members PLEASE defend, protect and shield your Historian from any correspondence or communication by letter, phone or face-to-face query concerning information now in our SOULE KINDRED files. We are well aware that we do have data not elsewhere available BUT we simply are unable to cope with this continuing and well meaning FLCOD - UNTIL "The Project" is "put to bed"!

SECOND, we need volunteer help in searching published and unpublished local records or other data not immediately available to us. We realize this means bridging a serious and near insurmountable communications gap - us to tell you what we need and you to tell us what you can provide!

As a start, we are pleased to report that the General Society's PROJECT COMMITTEE has arranged to underwrite professional help on the WEST branch which flooded the country from RHODE ISLAND and the WALKER branch which did the same from NEW JERSEY. We seem to have bogged down on the HASKELL branch, primarily because earlier researchers have managed to confuse the SOULE related family with another unrelated family with similar names and locations. We'd love to turn our file over to someone, preferably in MASS-ACHUSETTS, where pertinent records are likely to be dispersed. Our faithful and dependable Secretary - SHIRLEY SOULE SMITH has recently completed an invaluable

abstract of the early SOULE records in NEW HAMPSHIRE and has promised to undertake on call probate and deed records of Plymouth and Bristol Counties.

There are still a few loose ends up in MAINE where we need help. Also, a problem area needs detailed search on the suspected tie between the SOULE families of Foster, RI and Killingly, Connecticut with those in Tolland and, just over the line in Wilbraham as well as farther west in MASSACHUSETTS (the ALDEN SOULE branch) and in OSWEGO CO,NY We need much more than our present mere suspicion.

We need help in Dutchess County, NY as well as many another County farther up in that state.

Your Historian hopes to spend some time in RHODE ISLAND this fall trying to tie many loose ends to-gether!

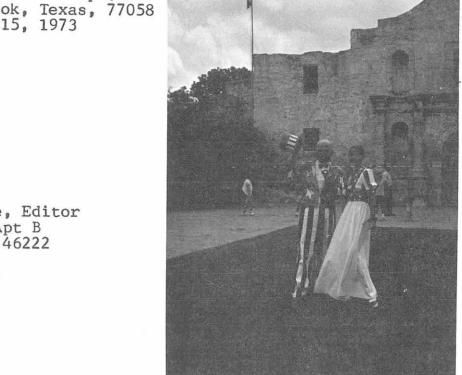
Many of our members, are also members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints generally known as "The Mormons".

Your Historian, like all genealogists, stand humble before the accomplishments of the Genealogical Society of that Church. For many years, that Society has diligently microfilmed every American record of historical and genealogical import. These microfilms are available to any researcher for a nominal rental fee at any one of their numerous Branch Libraries. SOULE KINDRED has had discussions with the Society concerning the microfilming of our own relatively large collection - after completion of the FIVE GENERATION PROJECT.

Several years ago, the Mormon Genealogical Society started a mammoth project which gave great home that we could eventually locate our English ancestry - possibly even prove or disprove the French connection. Let's recall that the British have recorded somewhere - everything that ever transpired in that Country The earliest of those records were in Latin rather than English, as we have found in our own research.

This on-going MORMON Project, contemplated microfilming of ALL of these old records.

4606 NASA Rd. Apt. 117 Seabrook, Texas, 77058 Sept. 15, 1973



Mrs. F. A. Crismore, Editor 3355 West 34th St Apt B Indianapolis, Ind. 46222

Dear Mrs. Crismore:

When we returned from a 5000 mile trip visiting daughter and son in Los Angeles and San Francisco respectively, your excellent newsletter was here. It reminded me of that roasted venison, the best I've had in many a year. It also reminded me of some pictures I took just prior to the Soule Alamo march. Enclosed is one of them. Sorry I didn't know they were not connected with us or would leave before we got there. Would have asked them to stay for pictures if I had.

While at Yosemite National Park, on our way home, I bought a copy of a recent (1972) book of Indian pictures by Will Soule. (495) As you will note in the attached copies of some of the pages, they were taken by him in Oklahoma between 1869 and '74. The extracts contain quite a bit about those Soule doings during and after the Civil war period. As you will also note Col. Wilbur S. Nye is currently preparing an extensive biography study of William S. Soule.

Its news to me that there was a Soule Photographic Co in Boston, during the Civil war. Some years ago I published a book on Electro-Optical Photography. It sold quite well as the enclosed review might indicate. The book is technical and by now almost obsolete so wouldn't advise the ordinary photographic fan to buy one sight unseen. However, I am working on another book on ancient China based on the hundreds of photographs I took in the Kunming area during World War II. But that book will have to wait until I finish one on Earth Resource imagery. Am working for NASA on the Skylab visible and infrared sensor performance analysis. Very interesting and plenty of work to do before its over.

Harold V. Soule

Introduction to latest book about the INDIANS at Fort Sill. pictures taken by

WILL SOULE

INDIAN PHOTOGRAPHER at FORT SILL, OKLAHOMA 1869-74

By Russell E. Belous and Robert A. Weinstein

A rare collection of dramatic American Indian photographs—lost for nearly one hundred years and recently rediscovered.

Of historical as well as artistic value, they were taken by William Stinson Soule, a young Civil War veteran, during the years 1869-1874.

His work, never before published, is the most comprehensive of the period. Although other early photographers of the West made individual photographs of the Southern Plains Indians, no known collection exists prior to Soule's. That his personal relationship with the tribes of the area was an unusual one for the times is evident in the sheer number of photographs he was able to take, and the relaxed, friendly—even warm and intimate—attitude of his subjects.

Employed by the United States Army to photograph the building of the newly-founded Army post, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, deep in Indian territory, Soule was provided with a unique opportunity to take pictures of a wide variety of different tribes: Kiowas, Apaches, Kiowa-Apaches, Cheyenne, Wichitas, Caddos, Arapahoes and the justly feared Comanches.

Among the Indian immortals who posed for him in their natural surroundings were such warrior-leaders as Satanka, Stumbling Bear, Heap Wolves, Woman Heart, Little Raven, innumerable unnamed Indian braves and their wives and children.

Soule photographed these fierce, proud people at the height of their relentless struggles against the white settler-invaders—which makes his an even more unusual achievement—leaving a memorable graphic record of their resolute character.



Russell E. Belous is curator of Western History at the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History. For the past ten years he has also been an associate professor of anthropology at Los Angeles City College. A graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles, he is the author of a number of articles on western America and editor of A Guide and Catalog of the California Hall at the Los Angeles County Museum.



ROBERT A. WEINSTEIN is a Research Associate in Western History for the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History. His fields of interest are Pacific Coast maritime history and the history of early photography in the western United States. He is Honorary Consultant to the Special Collections Dept. of the UCLA Library on Photographic Archives and the Southern California representative for the San Francisco Maritime Museum. He is the Graphics Editor for the American West Magazine and has frequently contributed articles to scholarly publications and journals.

The following few pages are reproduced herewith to show what "WILL SOULE" did in the years 1869 - 1874.

I contacted Mr. Robert A. Weinstein - Research Assistant in Western History - Los Angeles, California 90039, and asked to publish some of the pages of the book and he was pleased to have the work printed in our Soule Newsletter. He did not price the book in his letter but our cousin. Harold V. Soule, said he got his book (paper back) for \$4.95.

(Editor's note)

(He sent me a copy and it is a piece of work, WELL DONE: A hard back book was issued earlier and it was written about in an earlier issue, here I am in Florida without back issues to refer to. Order yourself a copy from above address and see what wonderful photography was done "way back when" and read about Will Soule.)

Will Soule, or any photographer present, would not have missed General Sherman's visit to Fort Sill in 1871 where, in consultation with Kiowa chiefs on General Grierson's front porch, Sherman narrowly escaped assassination by the Indians. The arrival at Fort Sill of MacKenzie and the Fourth Cavalry to take imprisoned Indian chiefs back to Texas to stand trial should be among Will Soule's photographs. Where was Will Soule and his camera at the October 1873 conference at Fort Sill between Governor Davis of Texas, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Superintendent of the Plains Tribes with Comanche, Kiowa, and other Indian tribes? This important conference lasted several days, attracted thousands of Indians, the garrison was under arms, long speeches were made by the principal Indian chiefs, correspondents from important Eastern periodicals were in attendance, and national interest in the proceedings was high. If Will Soule were present he would surely have photographed such an event, wouldn't he?

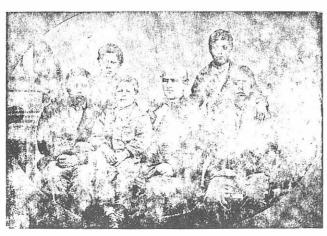
Perhaps the question more to the point is to acknowledge that he did and ask where are the prints or the negatives?

Finally, in August 1874, Fort Sill was the operational center for the last of the army campaigns against the Southern Plains tribes. Hundreds of friendly Indians were soon at the post, and succeeding weeks saw many groups of "hostiles" coming in for surrender. The final dramatic scenes of "pacification" were being played out at Fort Sill. We are still uncertain about whether Will Soule had already left for the East in this

fall of 1874. It is the only reason he would not have recorded this with his camera and his glass plates.

It is possible, although this writer considers it doubtful, that Will Soule was essentially a studio portrait photographer and remained indifferent to the surging and vigorous life surrounding him in and at the fort. What remains of his work is invaluable. Any search for the balance of his undiscovered photographic work on the Indian frontier would, if successful, add immeasurably to our national historic heritage.

For many years those persons interested in Will Soule's frontier photographs believed that his original wet-plate collodion glass plate negatives were either irretrievably lost or carelessly destroyed over the years. The author held the same view until research into the life and work of another early. American photographer suggested a clue to the location of the missing Soule negatives.



Lawrie Tatum, Quaker Indian agent at Fort Sill

SOULE KINDRED

The lot of a photographer on the Indian frontier was a hard one. The amount of portraits one could sell to those rich enough to afford them was limited. Scenic views, while salable, had an even more limited potential in a given area. The pressing need constantly to widen one's geographical business "territory," where possible, was frequently decisive.

NEWSLETTER

Even if business was always fine, the maintenance of a steady source of supplies was difficult. Shipments were not at all dependable and orders frequently incorrectly filled. Costs for materials and freight were high. There was always the opportunity for petty barter with the local tradesmen, but this did not offset the pressing need for a steady, quick return on capital invested in equipment and materials.

Overriding all of this was the necessity to refresh one's spiritual and esthetic reserves. The tedium and dreariness of frontier life was severe. For those living today an accurate description of those times and conditions seems altogether incomprehensible.

More often than not the frontier photographer doubled and tripled in brass. He or she could as well be the druggist, the stationer, the bookseller, the undertaker, or combinations of any of these. The determination to practice the photographic art on the Indian frontier, even as an amateur, was not taken lightly or accomplished easily.

Such a decision was made by William Stinson Soule (1836-1908) a Maine-born boy, 27 years old, serving the Union in a Massachusetts regiment, recovering in 1862 from a severe wound received at Antietam. Being too disabled for further active service, he spent the balance of the war working as a clerk in Washington, D.C. For a time thereafter he worked in a photographic gallery in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. Photographic work for young Will Soule was eminently sensible as his elder brother, John P. Soule, had founded the Soule Photographic Company in Boston before the Civil War. Will's employment in the Chambersburg gallery ended when the gallery burned to the ground, completely destroying the business.

Early in 1867, Will Soule determined to "go west" to improve his shattered health. He took with him a complete outfit both for landscape photography and for portrait work under a skylight, a studio practice common at the time. Arriving at Fort Dodge in Kansas, Soule secured employment as chief clerk in the post store run by Trader John E. Tappin. It is believed that Will Soule supplemented this work with odd jobs as an amateur photographer.

Soule's first published work was an engraving, made from his photograph of a scalped hunter or sheepherder named Ralph Morrison, lying dead on the Kansas plains about a mile from Fort Dodge. This engraving was published in the January 16, 1869, issue of *Harper's Weekly*. Harper's caption indicates that "Wm. S. Soule, an amateur photographer chief clerk in Tappin's Trading Co., took the picture. . . . The photo was taken within an hour after the killing."

Soule appears to have remained at Fort Dodge through December, 1868. General Philip Sheridan's winter campaign against the tribes in the Indian Territory was well under way at that time. To store necessary campaign materiel, Camp Supply was established, November 18, 1868, one hundred miles to the south of Fort Dodge. That Will Soule was in Camp Supply in March of 1869 is proved by his photograph of three Cheyenne chiefs taken prisoner on the Sweetwater by Custer and the Seventh Cavalry. The picture is a clear tribute to the still defiant, even though captured, Indian warriors.

The exact dates of Will Soule's leaving Camp Supply and his arrival, permanent or temporary, at Fort Sill are still uncertain. No documentary evidence survives to fix these dates, although considerable educated guessing appears satisfactorily convincing.

There is the clear suggestion that Soule may have certainly visited Fort Sill in late 1869, returning to Camp Supply shortly thereafter. The many Soule photographs documenting the early building of Fort Sill place him there early in 1870. It seems reasonable now that Will Soule may have been formally engaged by the United States Army

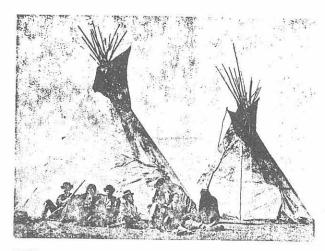
W.S. SOULE - cont.

Sill. Indian Territory

hotographs of Indian Celebrities, Encampments, etc.

Of the approximately seventy-five plates sent by Miss Soule to Mr. Peabody, some six are lost or so badly broken they were thrown away. The collection today consists of sixty-nine printable plates, some few of which are broken. None is severely damaged. Storage over the years and careless carriage have accounted for the losses mentioned above. They seem to have been individually handled with commendable care. Most of the plates were jacketed and bore some identification. The notations are believed to be in Will Soule's hand and, in the main, are phonetic spellings of the Indian names

Will Soule's work on the Indian frontier.



Will Soule and party at an Indian camp

His portraits bespeak this trust, the views of women and children endorse it, and his scenes of tipis and camps underwrite it. It is unusual and a tribute to Soule's character that he could overcome so much suspicion and mistrust in so short a time among so many "hostile" Indians.

PHOTOGRAPHIL HPPLICATIONS

BOOK REVIEV

ELECTRO-OPTICAL PHOTOG-RAPHY AT LOW ILLUMINA-TION LEVELS, Harold V. Soule. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1968. xvi, 392 pp. Wiley Series in Photographic Technology and the Graphic Arts. \$15.95.

Mr. Soule's book, a recent addition to the Wiley Series in Photographic Technology and the Graphic Arts, clearly shows the editor's wisdom in selecting this author. By virtue of his back-ground and interest, Mr. Soule is exactly the right man to have written a book on this subject.

The quest for highly sensitive photo systems has been going on for a long time, and, while remarkable progress was made for fifty years or so after Daguerre and again in the half century following, it was not until the genesis of electro-optical systems that the recording of extremely low radiant energy levels became

practical. Television, of course, Chapter 2., Night Illumination, is comes first to mind, but there a storehouse of fascinating inwere numerous equally important formation regarding moonlight, technological area. Not only does the author dwell in depth and detail on contemporary systems, but he also discusses probable and possible future achievments based on his observation of present day trends.

Basically the book was written with the systems designer in mind. and because of an extremely fluid development situation in the field, emphasis has been placed on general properties and applications of low light level detection and imaging instruments.

Table 1.1, titled Present and Future Applications for Low Light Level Instruments, is over four pages long and sets the pace for the entire book, covering not only the visible spectral region, but also infrared, ultraviolet, X-ray, and neutron radiation. For the practicing photographer,

were numerous equally important formation regarding moonlight, parallel developments in this new starlight, airglow, and other noctilucence; it also provides a discussion of image/background contrast under feeble illumination. The photographer will also enjoy Chapter 4., Low Light Level Lens

> Systems, especially the section on 'ast lens design.

Sensibly, the author has kept the mathematics to a minimum and the expressions simple, relying heavily on graphs to convey information. By so doing, he has produced a book that is both readable and informative. In addition to end-of-chapter references, there is an excellent Bibliography. The Index seems stingy, but in all other ways the publisher has done well. The typography, paper, illustrations and binding are all excellent. Mr. Soule is to be congratulated for his book his book.

From the desk of -COLONEL JOHN SOULE

10 Sep 1973

Dear Mary:

The attached, from yesterdays current supplement to numerous Sunday papers - PARADE for 9 Sep 1973, looks to me like well worth reprinting especially since it mentions quite favorably our own GILBERT HARRY DOANE!

If you do use this, I'm inclined to recommend, as my preference for the beginner in family research, over and above the references included, DOANE'S own best selling "SEARCHING FOR YOUR ANCESTORS" (See SOULE NEWSLETTER 5:143 July 1971) and this fact should certainly be included following any reprint of this atticle:



There should be no trouble tracing this family tree: When this reunion photograph was taken, the Steele family women spanned six generations without a single gap, from 100-year-old Mrs. Roxanne Kennedy Steele, left, to her great-great-great-granddaughter, Tina Roxanne Byerly, age 10 months.

Up the Family Tree

by Jeane-Westin

PARADE . SEPTEMBER 9, 1973

ver wonder who's lurking up in your family tree? The chances are, if you climb high enough, you'll find a knight of the realm, or perhaps even a king. And if your ancestors were on the other side of the law, take heart in the fact that these days even a notorious horse thief hanging from one of the branches is considered a status symbol.

Americans are exploring their heredity as never before, and discovering that the science of genealogy—the study of family history—is both fun and occasionally quite enlightening. If nothing else, the fact that one is a direct descendant of a duke or a lord makes good cocktail chatter.

Exploring ancient origins

Those interested in exploring the reaches of their family tree can either hire a professional ancestor-hunter or opt for doing-it-themselves. The professionals, while sometimes costly, can cut through the seemingly endless confusions over which clan married into which. In England, for instance, more than 20 blazons, or coats of arms, are registered to families named Brown.

But the do-it-yourselfers are a growing number, finding the thrill of the detective work almost as rewarding as the actual results. For them, genealogist Gilbert H. Doane suggests starting with a simple lineage chart, such as the one used by the Connecticut Historical Society since 1845. Others are available from the Daughters of the American Colonists, or you can make your own. Starting with yourself, work backward, listing parents, grandparents, greatgrandparents. Four generations is about as far back as most people can go without further investigation today, and is generally the jumping-off place for amateur ancestor hunters.

"Up the Family Tree" - cont. -

Here are eight basic steps designed by genealogists to help you climb your family tree:

- 1. Decide which line you want to follow. Which ancestor interests you most? If you choose Great-Grandfather Eddy, Cabot, McNab or Fraser, you need go no further. These families and many others have associations with an available genealogy. But what if you choose Great-Grandfather Glaves or Tilden, for instance? There are no associations. You'll have to go on to the next seven steps.
- 2. Seek out older relatives. Write to the ones you can't talk to. Don't get just the cold facts. Ask about what these long-dead forebears were like. They once breathed, laughed, suffered and loved. Finding out what they were may help answer the question of just what "block" you're a "chip off of."
- 3. Get the family records together. Any document such as family Bibles, old diaries, account journals, letters and photographs can yield fascinating information. One amateur genealogist found an almost illegible entry in an old Bible which read, "Sylvester died today of a sudden neck injury. God rest his soul." After some sleuthing, Sylvester was tracked down in a century-old newspaper account. He had been hanged for robbing a bank.
- 4. Check out public records. Often public records—such as wills, marriage certificates, deeds, military papers, births and deaths—are the most reliable sources of information. Old wills are particularly valuable. They often contain lists of children and their whereabouts and can be found in the probate office of the ancestral town.

Military records

Military records dating back to Revolutionary War times are kept in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. A summary of an ancestor's service can be obtained by providing his name, approximate dates of service and his regiment, if possible. These records are particularly valuable in establishing your eligibility for patriotic societies.

Early land records, ranging from private land claims to homesteader's applications often tell where your ancestor tormerly lived and for how long. They can usually be located at a county recorder's office.

Church records and cemeteries often turn up important finds which lead in new directions. One woman, looking for her great-great-grandmother, found the gravestone hidden behind bushes in an old cemetery. The name was clear, but dates badly worn. Using a pencil and paper she took a "rubbing" which brought out the indistinguishable dates. With this information, she found a long obituary in local newspaper files.

- 5. Visit the library. Many libraries have genealogical records for the area. Mary Pike, reference librarian in the California room at the state's library in Sacramento, says: "More and more people are planning their vacations to include a search for their forefathers. And they're thrilled to discover great-great-uncle really did come West during the Gold Rush." In addition to help with records, librarians can put you in touch with reputable local genealogists if you reach a dead end in the search.
- 6. Read the census. Since 1790, citizens have been counted every 10 years. Through 1880, these records are open and in the National Archives. They list each person by name, age, sex, color, free or slave, married or widowed, place of birth, occupation and birthplace of parents. Census information after 1880 is still considered confidential, but can be obtained with permission at the Age Search Bureau, Pittsburg, Kans.
- 7. Check ship passenger lists. Although they are usually far from complete, these, too, are filed in the National Archives, and may provide clues to your ancestor's Old World origins. Ship lists contain the dates and ports of embarkation and arrival of the vessel; name of the captain; and names, ages and occupations of passengers. If your emigrant forebear arrived before 1700 and was a man of property, the best way to locate him is in John Hotten's book, Persons of Quality Who Came From Great Britain to the American Plantatations, 1600-1700.
- 8. Go back to the mother country. Having gone this far, you may want to uncover the roots of your family tree. A European vacation can be more personally exciting when you turn it into a pilgrimage to your ancestral village. A thorough search of ancient records and cemeteries will probably turn up your link with the past.

Solving family mysteries

Dr. Thad Whalon, a university professor and avid genealogist, cautions that ancestor-hunting can replace other pastimes. "If you like mysteries," he says, "it's much more fun to solve real ones in your own family."

Certainly, no matter how far back a family history goes, it can always go one generation further. One genealogy text insists most American families can be traced to the ninth century—to Alfred the Great on one hand, or Charlemagne on the other. It's rare, however, for beginners to go beyond 20 generations—or before the year 1300. By that time, everyone has over 4 million direct ancestors, which should be enough to fill any family tree.

GENEALOGICAL SOURCES FOR THE AMATEUR

Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington. D.C. 20402.

The How Book for Genealogists, Everton Publishers, Logan, Utah 84321.

American Heraldic and Genealogical Institute, 2631 Norwood Avenue, Sacramento, Calif. 95815.

IN EUROPE: HERALDIC SOURCES

College of Arms, London, England.
Court of the Lord Lyon, Edinburgh,
Scotland.

Ulster Registry Office, Dublin Castle, Dublin, Ireland.

Deutsche Wappenrolle, West Berlin, Germany.

(Heraldic registry offices are located in the capitals of most European countries.)

(Editor's note) -See article on next page, "HOW TO PLANT A FAMILY TREE"

One the best books noted --Gilbert H. Doane's book "Searching for your Ancestors."

All new Genealogists should start the right way as described in the above mentioned book. "SAVES TIME LATER TOO." From the desk of - COLONEL JOHN SOULE Long time XINDRED member and worker - Mrs. James V. Herman, 922 Backus St.,

Jackson, Mich. 49202 - Soule Kindred No. 4223641141

JACKSON CITIZEN PATRIOT

Sunday, July 8, 1973

1776-1976. With the nation's bicentennial only three years away, the stories of the Revolutionary War ancestors of members of the Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, are being presented as a means of bringing to today the times of the nation's birth. Today's is he third in a series prepared by Marion S. Grattan, Citizen Patriot staff writer.



MRS. HERMAN

Blackman

Herman

Procedures for qualifying for mem bership in the Daughters of the American

Revolution are fresh in the mind of Mrs. James V. Herman, 922 Backus St.

She obtained the data about her lineage required by DAR through personal research in Michigan and New York States, filed the application papers and had her lineage verified by the DAR for membership in Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter in November.

Abraham Blackman is Mrs. Herman's Revolutionary War ancestor. Records prove that he served from Oct. 14 to Oct. 24, 1781, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Thayer's company of Col. Barnes' regiment.

He was baptized Aug. 3, 1735, at Lebanon, Conn., southeast of Hartford, married Sarah Loomis of nearby Coventry and moved in about 1770 to Peru, Mass., in the Springfield area. His death occurred April 3, 1805, at Peru.

Mrs. Herman's line in the next genera tion is through Eleazer Blackman, born Nov. 18, 1768., at Hebron, west of Lebanon, and he married Ann Payne in 1793 at Peru. Of his death, Mrs. Herman has been able to learn it occurred in Genesee County, ir. western New York State but she doesn't know the date.

He was the father of Allen Blackman, 1812-1899. Mrs. Herman believes he was born at Springfield and she knows he

passed away in Fremont Township, Steuben County, Indiana, just south of Coldwater and the Michigan border. Margaret Corbett became his wife June 30,

They are buried in Mundy cemetery. Branch County, south of Coldwater. It is also the location of the burial of their son William E. Blackman, and their grandson, Kenneth Blackman who was Mrs. Herman's father.

William, who wed Jeannette Sowle April 5, 1888, was born July 23, 1860, in Fremont Township and died Dec. 15, 1937. Mrs. Herman's father was born April 18, 1893, in Fremont Township; married Rolene Gifford Dec. 31, 1919, and passed away Oct. 12. 1927. The new DAR member grew up at Coldwater, moving to Jackson after her marriage.

However, some of the descendants of Abraham Blackman arrived in Jackson more than 100 years earlier. They were Horace Blackman, the first settler in the county, his father Lemuel and his brother Russell.

How to Plant A Family Tree

Genealogy usually begins at home. From family records, memories and relatives, it's often possible to get dates and places of births, marriages and deaths going back about a hundred years. Then it's time to turn to the materials, like family histories, pension and census records, which abound in Washington area genealogical collections.

The many how-to books on genealogy available at local libraries give helpful guidance through these records. One frequently recommended book is Gilbert H. Deane's "Searching for Your Ancestors." The National Archives has

a free genealogical kit that can be obtained by writing:

National Archives and Record Service (NNC)

General Services Administration Eighth and Pennsylvania

Washington, D.C. 20408 Beginning this fall, the following agencies will all be offering courses in genealogy:

Prince Georges County—449-7550

Fairfax County-691-2414

Montgomery County YWCA-460-3946

Arlington County—JA 7-1036

One of the best area courses, taught by James Walker of the National Archives, is available only to senior citizens (those 55 and over). Call the Institute for Lifetime Learning at 872-4800.

If you decide to hire professional help at some point in your search, a list of certified persons can be obtained from the Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue NW., Washington, D.C. 20036.

From the desk of Col. John Soule - These historically invaluable clippings have been loaned to SOULE KINDRED for reproduction in the SOULE NEWSLETTER. Dating back to 1913, they all cover descendants of one Charles Williams Soule, born 11 October 1791 and died 4 August 1848. They are being returned to the sender, Mrs. Delbert F. King, 3425 Keene Lake Drive, Largo, Florida, 33540. One piece was yellowed and wouldn't make a good copy, so is typed herewith. Written in are dates, "1913. Died June 7th, buried 10th, 1913."

THE FUNERAL OF C. W. SOULE

WAS LARGELY ATTENDED ON TUESDAY-BURIAL IN FAMILY LOT IN WOODLAWN.

The funeral of C. W. Soule was held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the family residence, 79 Norwood avenue, and was largely attended by relatives and friends. Beautiful flowers, tributes from many friends, adorned the casket.

The Services were conducted by Rev. William Couden, who spoke fittingly of the life and character of the deceased. There was no singing.

At the conclusion of the services the casket was conveyed to Woodlawn cemetery, where it was buried in the family lot, the following named persons acting as pallbearers: A. Cole, J. R. Knapp and Harvey Dolbee, of Norwalk, and Fred Self of Monroeville.

Those from out-of-town who were here to attend the services were Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Soule, of Cleveland; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Soule, of Akron; Mrs. Clara Brown of Swan and Mrs. Jos. Soule, son and daughter of Fremont.

Whenever I see the name Soule el sub it out.

while present deuterons governor of the Marietta Colony is Arthur Devol Barker, born in 1870 on the farm which his great-grandfather settled in 1795. Mr. Barker is a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Marietta College, class of 1892, secretary of the Washington County . Farmers Mutual Insurance Association of Bucyrus, O., and secretary, also of the Dime Savings Bank of Marietta. Discussing the organization of the Marietta Colony, Mr. Barker says:

"Just what interpretation may be given to the fact that some of us are now living in the same general community where our pioneer ancestors settled 150 years agowhether it may be ascribed to stability or just of lack of energy to move on-is something each of us had to decide for himself. Personally, Marietta to me is a mighty good place to live and I think none of us who have our homes in this section regret that our parents and grandparents decided to remain where nature is kind to us."

Mr. Barker's Mayflower ancestor is George Soule, and he has several Marietta ones including Col. Joseph Barker who arrived with his bride in 1789 and later-1795moved with his family to a farm in Wiseman's Bottom, seven miles up the Muskingum from Marietta. He was employed as architect and builder of the Blennerhassett Island mansion and a number of Marietta

Seldon Barber Cole and his sister, Mrs. Lucy C. Fleming, have an unusual claim. Their ancestral home is situated adjacent to the site of Fort Harmar, at the mouth of the Muskingum, and is still standing.

Their earliest forbear in the new colony was James Kelly who finally settled in Berreville, 30 miles down the Ohio River. In the summer of 1790, while harvesting, a party of Shawnees killed him and carried off his six-year-old son, Joseph. The child was adopted by an Indian named Pautepsy and his squaw, Mishelena, and was given the name La-la-que which means "Fleet of foot." He wasn't rescued until 1796 and then had to learn how to speak English again. Attaining manhood, he married Cynthia Flagg, and their daughter Abigail was the maternal grandmother of Cole and Mrs. Fleming.

Some of Miss Devol's people were farmers, some shipbuilders and merchants, and one was a surgeon.

Her brother cherishes among his heirlooms a handsome brass door knocker which belonged to Israel Putnam III.

January 1974

Mrs. Mary Lutts. Of 76 S. Linwood, Passes Away 1814

Mrs. Mary Eliza Lutts, passed away at 8:30 a. m. today at her home, 76 S. Linwood ave.

She was born south of Norwalk on Oct. 5, 1863, the daughter of Charles W. and Eliza Ann Prouty Soule. Two brothers, Charles R. and Arthur and one sister Abov Shumacher, preceded her in death. One brother Wallace Soule survives her. He lives in Akron, Ohio.

She was married to Frank M. Lutts, a well known Huron Co. farmer, on Oct. 13, 1881. Seven children were born of this union, as follows: Bertha D. Dolbee of Christy Ave., Conrad W. of Honolulu, T. H., Nellie Kellogg (deceased) Howard A. of Lorain, Idel Heston and Grace M. Francisco of Norwalk, and Elizabeth A. King of Bay Village, O. Nincteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren also survive Mrs. Lutts.

During their early married life, Mr. and Mrs. Lutts lived on the Lutts homestead a mile and a half south of Norwalk. They both took a deep interest in community life. Mrs. Lutts was one of the founders and first president of the Willowdale Farm Women's Club. She was a charter member of the organization.

In 1921 Mr. and Mrs. Lutts bought the home at 76 S. Linwood where Mr. Lutts died on Nov. 29,

Mrs. Lutts was a devoted member of the Universalist church and was actively engaged in the work of the Women's Society until her failing health prohibited it.

She leaves a devoted family and a wide circle of friends to perpetuate her memory.

Funeral services will be held from the Orebaugh Funeral Chapel at 3 p. m. Tuesday. The Rev. Stanley Stall will officiate. Burial is to be in Woodlawn.

Another item from Mrs. D.F. King .. concluded-

1961

Obituaries

RUTH N. GRINOLD

sident of Starkey's Rest Home. died this morning at Fisher-Titus Memorial Hospital following lengthy illness.

Mrs. Grinold, a native walkian, spent her entire life here. She was a member of the home after 7 this evening.

Survivors include: a son, Donald of Norwalk; two grandchil-THE NORWALK RE dren and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband. Clarence, in 1949; by a son, Raymond, in 1933. and by a brother, Guy Soule, in

Funeral services will be held 2 Mrs. Ruth N. Grinoid, 73, a re- p.m. Saturday at the Kubach-Smith Funeral Home with the Rev. Joseph Nerad, pastor of the First Universalist Church, efficiating. Interment will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral

The Times-Union Mon., July 23, 1973

Newark Nurse, 62, Killed in Accident Day After Retiring

PALMYRA - Memorial services will be held tomorrow for Miss Marie Rose Soule, 62, of Palmyra, who was fatally injured in a car accident Saturday (July 21,

She was a nurse at Newark State School, and was a native of Palmyra. She was a member of the Eastern Star. and the Palmyra Memorial Auxiliary of the Vcterans of Fereign Wars.

She is survived by her brother, Wyman of Albany.

Friends may call today at the McGuire and Hargrave Funeral Home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. where the service-will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. A memorial service of the Palmyra Memorial Auxiliary will be held at 8 p.m. today.

Miss Soule, 62, who was fatally injured the day after she retired from Newark State School was remembered by friends yesterday as a quiet, kind-hearted person.

"She was a nice, reserved girl," said a close friend, Mrs. Ethel Powell of 112 Palmyra-Newark Road last night. "It's terrible to have her life snuffed out this way."

She said Miss Soule was planning to buy a trailer home and "was all set to relax in her little trailer."

Miss Soule's brother, Wyman of Albany, was at his sister's home yesterday. His sister was a native of Palmyra and had worked in Rochester for many years. She became a nurse in the children's division of the state school 51/2 years ago, he said. His sister liked to travel, had recently taken up painting and was learning to play the

Wayne County sheriff deputies said Ralph L. Kennett, 52, of Palmyra - Newark Road, Palmyra, was arrested and charged with driving while intoxicated following the accident on Route 21 in which Miss Soule was fatally injured. Kennett was arraigned Saturday night, and committed to Wayne County jail in lieu of \$500 bail. He was released on bail yesterday.

Mrs. Powell said she dined with Miss Soule Friday. "She was so excited about her retirement, she talked about getting a trailer for herself and everything," she said.

"She was a very quiet, well liked girl. She loved the children she worked with as if they were her own," she said. "She wanted to go back and see them."

Natchez (Miss.) Democrat, Wednesday, November 21. 1973



JACK SOLES

Jack Soles, age 49, dies

Jack Corbitt Soles, 49, manager of Penney Co. Inc. in Natchez for the past six years, died Tuesday morning at his home of an apparent heart attack.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. today at Laird Funeral Home, Rev. Fred Robertson officiating. The body then will be taken to Foreman Funeral Home in Andalusia, Ala., where it will lie in state at 2 p.m. Thursday until 10 a.m. Friday when services also will be held at the Andalusia funeral home, with burial in Andalusia Memorial Cemetery.

A member of the Baptist church, he was also a member of Trace City Kiwanis Club and the Downtown Businessmen's Association. He also served as chairman of the Miss-Lou Sales Executives Club.

He was a civic leader. especially in the area of business affairs. His efforts led to establishment of the Tel-Alert warning system for merchants, and he also was a leader in seeking harsher penalties for convicted shoplifters.

A native of Andalusia, he was born Sept. 1, 1924.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Eleanor M. Soles of 206 Forest Drive; a son, Jack Jr.; two daughters, Linda of Natchez and Mrs. Cynthia Goodin of Mobile, Ala.; two brothers, James and Billy; of Andalusia; and three sisters, Mrs. Lucille Jordan, Mrs. Blanche Jay and Mrs. Faustine Cooper, all of An-

Community's lost a friend

We have lost a good friend in Jack

Quietly, as was his custom, Jack Soles has been a force for good in our community for a good number of

Elsewhere will be listed his accomplishments and organizations but we remember well two important things about Jack Soles in addition: he was a driving force in helping set up the original Tel-Alert system whereby merchants could be warned of shoplifting or check-forging gangs were at work in the area.

And, during the floods this spring. Jack Soles, among others, opened his warehouse to the stricken and provided storage space, at no charge, to those who needed it. He sought no publicity or thanks for it, but he deserved it. We know many will remember.

We will miss him, as we are sure his friends, family and fellow merchants will. Our deep sympathy to his family.

Warren Koon

Karl Thayer Soule, 82, Planner In Perinton for Seventeen Years

Karl Thayer Soule, who served as the supervisor of the 21st Ward and was a member of the Perinton Town Planning Board for 17 years, died Wednesday at Woodside Manor Nursing Home. He was

Mr. Soule, of 1029 Pittsford-Victor Road, Perinton, moved to Perinton in 1940. During his tenure on the board, Perinton became one of the first communities in Monroe County to do away with billboards and to enact a strict zoning plan.

. Mr. Souie was a 1913 graduate of the Pratt Institute in Brooklyn. He worked for Universal Films in New York City. During World War I he worked for the American Red Cross.

After the war, Mr. Soule moved to Rochester and opened his own art studio. Later, he and a partner formed their own printing company, the Former Foss-Soule Press. He remained in that business until 1940 when he moved to Perinton and went into the turkey farm

business. He retired in 1951.

Mr. Soule was active in city politics during the depression. He served two terms as the supervisor of the 21st Ward. He also became the first president of the Monroe High School Parents Teachers Association.

He was a district civilian defense supervisor during World War II.

Mr. Soule was a member of the Rochester Ad Club and a member of the Brick Presbyterian Church for 50 years.

His son, K. Thayer Soule.

Jr. is a nationally-known travelogue producer.

Besides his son, Mr. Soule is survived by his wife, Ruth; another son, Gardner N. Soule, of Charlotte, Vt.; six grandchildren; and a brother, Marvin Soule.

Soule, Karl T. Soule, Karl T.

Karl T. Soule, age 82, of 1029
Pittsford Rd., Pittsford, May 2,
1973. He is survived by his wife,
Ruth Northrup Soule; two sons,
Thoyer of Pittsford and Gardner of
Charlotte, VI., one brother, Marvin
of Palmyra; slx grandchildren.

Memorial service Saturday 2
p.m. at the Brick Presbyterian
Church Chapel. Interment, Gienside
Cemetery, Wolcott, Friends wishing
may contribute to the Brick Presbyterian Church Radia Fund.

Soule Kindred Box 1146 Duxbury, Mass. 02332

'Attn: William Fred Soules, Newsletter Publisher

Gentlemen:

It is with obvious regret that I forward to you (belatedly) the above Xerox clipping about my father's death on May 2nd, 1973.

He was a great man--a good Soule--who was intensely interested in Soule Kindred. He and his wife, who survives, attended one of our reunions in Plymouth either in 1969 or 1971; I cannot remember which. My family attended in 1970 and I know they were not there with us.

My dad's father and grandfather were the only father-son enlistment in the Civil War. I still have, properly mounted, the drumsticks my grandfather used as a drummer boy in that war along with a brick from the Rose, N.Y. Presbyterian Church enscribed with the name "Ira T. Soule, August 24, 1862" -- the day before he and his father left for the war.

Gardner N. Soule

Willowbank Charlotte, Vermont 05445 September 19, 1973

P.S. My Uncle, Marvin Soule, of Palmyra, N.Y., mentioned in the obituary above, himself died a month later at the age of 85. His oldest daughter, Marie, was killed in an automobile accident a month after that. The sole surviving member of that branch of my family is Mr. Wyman Soule (my first cousin) who, with his wife and two children reside at 12 Maynes Ave., Albany, N.Y. 12203.

Mrs. Ethel Neighbours Rites Conducted June 20

Services for Mrs. Ethel Soules Neighbours of Star, Texas, were conducted Wednesday, June 20, 1973, at 2 p.m. in the Wilkins Funeral Chapel, Goldthwaite. Rev. Glynn Weymer and Rev. Gordon Talk officiated with the arrangements under the direction of Wilkins Funeral Home. Burial was in Hurst Ranch Cemetery.

Mrs. Neighbours passed away Monday, June 18, 1973, at 4:38 p.m. in the Heritage Home in Goldthwaite at the age of 83 years.

She was born in Lampasas County, Texas, on July 31, 1889, to Frank M. Soules and Florence

THE GOLDTHWAITE EAGLE. Goldthwaite, Texas, Thursday,

June 21, 1973

Bradley Soules.

August 20, 1916 she married John Ira Neighbours in Hamilton She was a member of County. the Star Methodist Church.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Wilson (Iva Pearl) Head and Mrs. Carl (Lula Mae) Casbeer both of Star; two granddaughters, Mrs. Ira Kay Grebe of Dallas and Mrs. Sheryll Harper of Star; two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Boykin and Mrs. Pearl Boykin both of Star; one brother, Jim Soules of Star and four great grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Oren Soules, Johnny Soules, Woodrow Boykin. Weldon Edwards, Luther Hugh James Soules, Wayne Hitt, Warren Brannan and Derris Richardson.

January 1974 Note received from: Madya Sirdaall Biori -"Mecently while I was doing some research I found the following tombstone in Evergreen Hill Cemetery Inadilla, Ostego Co., ...Y. Sward Filliam Soule

Hass. Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps. June (, 1930) - (also. American Legion Farker.)

I researched further, but was unable to locate any more graves for the Soule Family."

She also sent a death notice found elsewhere in Newsletter.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Editor's note:

All little items like this accs to SOULE HISTORY.

TIMES - UNION

The Arizona Republic C-

Phoenix, Tues., Nov. 13, 1973

Vikki Jo Soules

Memorial services for Vikki Jo Soules, 26, will be at 10 amı. Thursday in Green Acres Mortuary, 401 N. Hayden, Scottsdale, Cremation will be private.

Mrs. Soules died Saturday in her home at 18078 N. Villa Rita. She came to Arizona in 1953 from North Dakota.

Survivors include her husband, Larry; two sons, Tommy and Dennis; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Drowne; a brother, Ralph Drowne; and a sister, Audrey Drowne, all of Phoenix.



10-B PRESS, Binghamton, N.Y.

Mon., Oct. 15, 1973

soule — Mrs. Addle E. Soule, formerly of Johnson City, died at 6:40 a.m. Sunday. She is survived by a niece, Mrs. Robert (Alice) Miller, Binghamton; one nephew, Paul R. Atherton, Chenango Forks; one grandnephew. She was a former amploye of the Endicity Johnson former amploye of the Endicity Johnson former amployed on the Endicity Johnson former amployed on the Endicity Johnson former amployed the Endicity Johnson former a Forks; one grandnephew. She was a former employe of the Endicolt-Johnson Corp. The funeral and committal services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Barber Memorial Home, Inc., 428 Main St., Johnson City. The Rev. Robert E. Grover, pastor of the Sarah Jane Johnson United Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Vestal Hills Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at the memorial home.

SUNDAY HERALD ADVERTISER,

JULY 22, 1973

SOULE — In bosion, July 20, Ruth Martin Soule of 224 Clarendon St., sister of John L. of Perrine, Fla., aunt on Miss Genevieve Dorr of Boston. Funeral Mass at Our Lady of Victory's Church, 27 Isabella St., Boston on Tuesday, July 24th at 9 a.m Friends may call at the Watermal Chapel, 495 Commonwealth Ave. Kemmore Square, Boston, Monday, 7. p.m. Donations in her memory mabe sent to Our Lady of Victory's Church.

A-20 The Arizona Republic

Phoenix, Saturday, Oct. 20, 1973

New chief

Howard Soule, a retired Phoenix school administrator, Sunday will become president of Phi Delta Kappa national education fraternity.

STEPHEN MARVIN SOULE Stephen Marvin Scule, 84, died June 7, 1973.

He is survived by his daughter, Marie Soule of Palmyra; a son, Wyman Soule of Albany; two grandchildren; one niece and two nepliews.

Friends called at the faneral home of McGuire and Hargrave where services were conducted by Rev. Alex Sinclair. Interment, Palmyra Cemetery.

44 BOSTON HERALD AMERICAN, FRIDAY, NOV. 23, 1973

Everett Tops Chelsea, 14-8, as Soule Stars

Quarterback Doug Soule tossed one touchdown passs and swept nine yards around end for another as Everett defeated

Chelsea, 14-8, in the 67th meeting of the schools yesterday.

The Red Devils took a 6-0 lead in the third quarter, breaking a scoreless deadlock as Soule hit Dan Ross with a 16-yard pass. Chelsea, however, bounced back two plays after the ensuing kickoff when freshman John Tucker raced 60 yards for the touchdown.

Soule then broke over from

the nine-yard marker to bring Everett back into the game. The Red Devils then added another two points on a safety. other two points on a safety.

EVERETT—le, Ross; It, Doherty; Ia, Maniscalco; c, Gordon; rg, Maltaise; rf. Forward; re. Marchese; lino, DaAngelis; rhb, Panarese; db, Dibiaso, Soule; fb, Allen.

CHELSEA—le, Staskowski; It, Hinkley; Iq, VonHandorf; c, Annese; rg, Barboza; rt, Web; re, Wilcox; Ihb, Duval; rhb, Szvarlhe; qb, Spinney; fb, Tucker.

Everett 0 0 6 8—14
TOSCHDOWNS—ROSS, Tucker, Soule.
Conversions—Spinney. Safety—Spinney intentionally grounded in end zone.

Sunday, November 26, 1972

ARLINGTON DAILY NEWS

Vows repeated by couple

Miss Dorian Mercer and David Karthauser were married Saturday evening in the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. David Karthauser, 1717 Northwood Ct. The Rev. J. Marrow of Westminster Presbyterian Church performed the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Mercer.

504 Kelly Terrace.

Mrs. Karthauser chose a red velvet gown trimmed with pearl and gold brocade. She also wore a floor length lace veil. She carried red roses centered on a white lace fan.

Miss Mauri Hall was maid of honor. Miss Melissa Karthauser, 1717 Northwood Ct., was a bridesmaid. Serving as

flower girl was Martha Karthauser.

Best man was James Karthauser, 1717 Northwood Ct. Mrs. L. M. Ragsdale of Ft. Worth sang "O Perfect Love" and "Love Song."

Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Mc-Caughan, Ft. Worth: Mrs. J. L.

McCaughan, Santa Anna; Mrs. Fern Hoke, Santa Anna: and Mr. and Mrs. Otis Nelson, Dal-

The bride is a graduate of Arlington High. Karthauser graduated from Lamar High School and attended North Texas State University.



Mrs. David Karthauser

Item from: Mrs. Francis G. Soule, Jr. Andover, Mass.

PARKE JR.-MAYO - Saturday, August 25. 1973. Miss Caroline Ann Mayo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Victor H. Mayo of 6 Windsor Road, Summit, N.J., to David Livingstone Parke Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. David L. Parke of 616 Elm Street, South Dartmouth, at a double ring service in Grace Episcopal Church, Madison, N.J., by Rev. William L. Nieman. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Following a reception in the Church parlor, Mr. and Mrs. Parke Jr., left on a wedding trip to France. Upon their return the couple will make their home in Berea, Ohio where both are seniors at Baldwin-Wallace College.

Mr. David L. Parke of South Dartmouth, Mass. es - (or was?) a Soule Kindred Cousin

Mr. & Mrs. Thomas F. Soule sends this item about their son.

The Providence Sunday Journal, Nov. 11, 1973

graduate of University of Rhode Island.

Mrs. Soule College, New Orleans.

Family Soule No. 256781.

T. F. Soule 3400 West Shore Road Warwick. Rhode Island 02886

Mr. Soule 1963 lennie L. Taffaro Thomas F. Soule Jr.

Miss Jennie Lynn Taffaro, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Vincent Taffaro of New attended Soule Orleans, La., was married yesterday to Thomas F. Soule Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Soule of West Shore Road, Warwick.

> The Rev. Robert Massett officiated at the noon ceremo ny held at the home of the bride's parents. A reception followed.

Escorted by her father, the bride had Mrs. Jacob V. Taffaro Jr. as matron of honor. Best man was Richard L. Heider Jr. Ushers were Jacob V. Taffaro Jr. and Eugene Ryan.

After visiting Las Vegas, Nev., the couple will live at 10210 Chevy Chase Dr., New Orleans.



Mrs. Thomas F. Søule Jr

Dear Cousin Mary:

I am sending you some Newspaper clippings that you can use if you desire. This Mrs. Margaret Karthauser is a granddaughter of my great aunt, Mrs. Annie Soules McCaughan of Santa Anna. Texas; you may recall that she was at the Kindred Reunion at San Antonio this year. The wedding picture is the great granddaughter of the same, Annie Soules McCaughan. You can use these somewhere if you desire. I am also attaching a little newspaper clipping concerning my company that you may use if you desire.

The October NEWSLETTER will be mailed either today or tomorrow. We got them back from the printers late Friday afternoon. They sure do look good. We got an excellent printing job this time, I think.



MARGARET KARTHAUSER District PTA President

Mrs. Karthauser District PTA Head

An Arlington woman was named president of First District Parent-Teacher Association and local schools were presented awards at the 62nd annual district conference April 12 at Trinity High School in Euless

Mrs. David (Margaret) Karthauser, a past president of Arlington City Council PTA, was elected district president for a two year term. Awards went to PTA organizations at C. B. Berry, J. B. Little, Roque-

more, W. R. Wimbish, for publications and Progressive Pre-School, South Davis, Beatrice

trude Johns, Ruby Ray Swift W. R. Wimbish, for member-Evaluations and goals awards went to J. B. Little

Short, Gunn Junior High, Ger-

and Roquemore PTA's. More than 1000 delegates from 16 counties, including 275 from Arlington, were in attend-

The morning program included talks by Mrs. G. Kent Rider, of Austin whose subject was "A Continuing Concern" and by Mrs. W. J. Danforth, Ft. Worth, whose subject was "What's It All About."

Leading afternoon workshops from Arlington were Mmes. Don Higginbotham, B. J. Scoggins and Karthauser.

The installation of new officers concluded the day long event. Installed by Mrs. Rider were Mmes. Karthauser; Dewey Hearne, Ft. Worth; Bill Hobbs, Ft. Worth; Richard Taylor, Brownwood; Sam Curtsinger, Weatherford and Edward Reed, Cleburne, vice president; J. C. Martin, Ft. Worth, recording secretary; Hollis Askew, Bedford, corresponding secretary.

THE NEW DISTRICT presi-

dent, Mrs. Karthauser, has been active in PTA circles since moving to Arlington with her family 15 years ago.

The Karthausers have a married son, and three children. ages 17, 15 and 12 at home. She has served as president of Crow Elementary and Lamar High School PTA's and before assuming the presidency of PTA City Council she served as first vice president.

She is a graduate of Trinity University with a degree in elementary education and does substitute teaching in Arlingtor. on occasion.

Mrs. Karthauser plans to attend the national PTA convention in St. Louis, Mo., which starts May 20.

IN HER JOB as president of PTA's in 16 counties which include nine councils, Mrs. Karthauser remarked that because PTA stands for service she will be on call to assist local units or Councils who might need her during her

She hopes to stress membership with active participation from each unit.

Quality education for every child is her main belief as she strives to do her part in the parent-teacher relationship

THE GUELPH DAILY MERCURY, THURS., HOV. 1, 1973

Dr. Virginia Soules Encourages Women To Enter Medical Field

LEWISTON, Me. (AP)
As a medical student at the University of Pennsylvania. Virginia Soules visited the emergency room of a Philadelphia hospital to see operations.

A male resident on duty asked her: "What's the matter? Couldn't you get a

She says this is one of the many insulting commerts she endured as a female medical student.

A frequent remark, she says, was: "How can you take the place of a man? A man would be more serious."

Now her seriousness no longer is questioned, she says. A resident in the embryonic Family Practice Residency Program co-ordinated by five Maine hospitals, she is one of the first women to receive staff privileges at Augusta General Hospital.

Petite and blonde, 27-year-old Soules explained during a break in her rotation schedule at Lewiston's Central Maine General Hospital that now she has a different problem with patients.

"Nobody really believes I'm a doctor," she said.

SUPPORTS HUSBAND

She plans to join a group family practice in rural Maine. Before that, however, she hopes to be a college physician for a few years to get a chance to encourage women

undergraduates into medicine. She lives in a lakefront cottage with a St. Bernard and her husband.

She describes her husband as "an unpublished poet."

She says there is no resentment on his part about her profession.

"There's some role reversal. I come home at night pooped and he fixes me a drink and is full of energy and ready to talk. It's nice to be able to support somebody you believe in.

Dr. Soules says she would prefer to work in a system of socialized medicine because "I'm uncomfortable with the thought of working in a situation where I'd be causing anyone financial hardship.'

"Medicine today is such a mess. It's so unavailable to so many people, so expensive and there's no standard or

practice by which patients can judge whether their doctor is doing a good job."

She thinks that eventually medicine in the U.S. will follow the trend in the Soviet Union and China where there are more women doctors than

"The men here will find some other status and money job and leave medicine to the women," she said. "Being a doctor isn't a status job. It's like being a teacher.

"I think medicine is going to change in the right direction with more women in it. Also, it's lonely being a woman doctor. When you meet another one, there's tremendous empathy. It's like being in a secret society."

November 1, 1973

To All Regular Members of Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Minnesota:

The election of officers and members of Board of Assistants will take place at our Annual Meeting, November 20, 1973. invitation is herewith enclosed. The Nominating Committee has selected for nomination a slate of candidates for the offices and Board of Assistants of the Society for the term November 1973 to November 1975.

The Nominating Committee submits the following:

For Governor Mr. E. B. Curry	
For Senior Deputy Governor Mr. Robert V. Tarl	οοπ
For Junior Deputy Governor Mr. John A. S. Wel	oster
For Treasurer Mr. Gary L. Willis	ams
For Recording Secretary Mrs. Evelyn I. S. 1	falone
For Corresponding Secretary Mr. Ben Soule	
For Historian Mr. Paul Latham	
For Elder Rev. Harold A. Cla	ark
For Captain Mr. William T. Got	rdon
For Counselor Mr. Carl F. Dever	
For Surgeon No Candidate	

Springfield Press Springfield Pau

Mrs. Soule Book Week Speaker

In celebration of National Book Week, (November 12-18), Jean Conder Soule, Springfield poet and author of verses and stories for children, conducted two story hours on Wednesday in the Learning Materials Center at Sabold School. Copies of her books "Never Tease a Weasel" and "Scuttle the Stowaway Mouse" are in the Learning Materials Cen-

Mrs. Soule is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College and from 1942 to 1946 she was on the staff of the journal of the National Education Association in Washington, D.C. She is a member of the National

League of American Pen Women, and past president of the Writers Club of Delaware County.

She has conducted a series of mini-workshops on creative writing in the Nether Providence School District, and has taught groups of students at Wallingford. Summit and Swarthmore Elementary Schools. Mrs. Soule is the author of six books for children as well as many stories and poems which have appeared in such magazines as Jack and Jill, Humpty Dumpty, Child Life, The Instructor, and Wee Wisdom.

Mrs. Soule has been writing stories ever since she moved to Springfield with her family. She started writing the stories she told her own children at bedtime.

THE TOWNSMAN,

NOVEMBER 29, 1973

On Dean's List

Robert Ragle Soule of Andover has been cited for outstanding academic achievement on the current Dean's list of Amherst

Soule, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Francis G. Soule of 5 Timotny Drive, came to Amherst as an honor graduate in the 1972 Class of Phillips Academy, Andover. He is now in his sophomore year of studies.

PORTLAND, Me. EVENING EXPRESS, Wednesday, June 20, 1973 -- Sent by: Hinchman Soule

The Americanization Of Many

Beloved 'Gram' Soule 91 Tomorrow



Miss Clara L. Soule

By JOE MACK Staff Writer

Tomorrow is the first day of to the door. summer, but for thousands in Greater Portland June 21st has always been Miss Clara L. Soule's birthday.

In her second-floor room in the Jewish Home for the Aged she can oversee the Portland she loves. In the distance is Chestnut Street, where she taught at the Woolson School in 1902.

And a few hundred yards up North Street from her residence is the North School where she taught another good portion of her 48 years' service to the children of Portland.

"I LOVED ALL those children," she said as she readied to celebrate her 91st birthday. "I was 19 years old when I went to the Woolson School across the street from the Methodist Church on Chestnut Street. I was a little disturbed when the principal shunted me from one classroom to another. He gave me a left-handed compliment. He would open the classroom door and beckon to me. I'd go

"HE'D SAY TO ME: 'You've gotten them staightened out. Now, I've got another class for you to work on.'

"I remember I went upstairs from the little folk one time to a class of older children. I looked

over the class and saw one lad in the next to the last row, slouched in his chair. He really was giving me a challenging look.

"He seemed to be saying to me 'I'm going to make it hot for that lady.' Well, I liked children to sit up straight. I didn't tell him that, though. I asked him a question and stumped him. I saw his embarrassment and admitted the question was too difficult. I asked him another, and up he sat and answered it straight out.

"I praised him for his astuteness and immediately made a friend, sitting up straight and his arm waving every time I asked a question. Some years later he brought a young lady to the school and introduced her as his bride. This is my memory of a great joy of teaching."

In 1922, Miss Soule was appointed Portland's first Americanization teacher. Her task was to teach immigrants the basics of English, and if they spoke English, how to read and write.

"One day the principal came to my class and told me to go to the office, 'there's a gang of kids down there to see you.' I went down and there were 10 children of Italian birth whom I had taught. They had moved to a town outside Boston and since they were having a school holiday down there, they decided to ride up and say hello to me. They made my heart happy."

Of the Americanization courses, she said: "We started with small classes of the parents of our foreign born children. Many of the classes were at night. Some of the parents were too timid to come to the school, so I went home with the children after day school and talked to their parents.

"When these good people took to me, they spread the word among thir compatriots and evening school found the classrooms filled and other students swarming the staircases and listening."

It was not all reading, writing and arithmetic. "One child told me his mther would like to learn how to make an apple pie. His parents were Armenians. I said I would go down and when I did get there the kitchen was filled with Armenian women all eager to learn American piemaking. I gave them a lesson and then encouraged them to come to school evenings for other classes."

MISS SOULE, the youngest

child of Capt. John and Orintha Hamilton Soule, was born in South Portland, June 21, 1882. Her father was a sea captain, her mother a native of Chebeague Island.

"We moved over to Portland because I wanted to be a Portland school teacher," she said. She attended Portland schools, was graduated from the Port-

land Training School.

Then followed multiple courses over the years at Harvard, Bates, Boston Teachers' College, summer sessions at Columbia University and extensive courses at Boston University on "remedial reading." And an honorory doctorate from Westbrook College.

Miss Soule retired in 1950. She was the first woman to receive the Kiwanis Club's distinguished service plaque. She was president of the Portland Altrusa Club. She was known as the American "grandmother" countless foreign families.

"I was firm with them when they were naughty," she said of her former children. "I told them: 'I'm here to bring out the good things in you and there are a lot of them. The bad things can stay under there curdling if they must, but they won't come out here.'

THE KEY TO the great affection of so many for one of Portland's most famous teachers may well be a passing remark she made: "There was never a child I did not love, there was never a child I had that I could not see good in."

Asked if she remembered any of the verses she recited for her students, Miss Soule said: "I recited lots and lots of verses to them. They seemed to like them. One I recall goes: 'Others, Lord, yes others, Let this my motto be. Help me to live for others, That I may live for Thee.' "

Then she added: "Service is the price we pay for the space we occupy."

THE LEWISTON JOURNAL
Se t. 25, 1973
Sent by: Everett E.
SOULE

Miss Soule Honored At Birthday Party

Miss Lillian Soule of 146 Pettengill Street, Lewiston was honored Saturday at a surprise birthday party at the home of her nephew and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Soule, 31 Pond Road, Lewiston.

Miss Soule will celebrate her 90th birthday on September 27. She was presented with many lovely gifts. Assisting the hostess in serving were Mrs. Ronald Nadeau, Mrs. George

Lacasse and Mrs. Everett Roy. Attending were Mrs. Mary Williams, Miss Mary Soule, Miss Mildred Soule, Byron Soule, Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Soule Jr., Miss Kathy Soule, Mrs. Michael Soule, Miss Lillian Soule, Mr. and Mrs. Alson Soule Jr., Miss Jane Soule, Larry Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Nadeau, Mr. and Mrs. George Lacasse, Mrs. Delma Soule, Mr. and Mrs. Marcel Ducharme, all of Lewiston and Auburn: Mrs. Diana Welch, Thomas Markos, Augusta; Mrs. Nellie Alcott, Mrs. Charlotte Soule, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Langella, Mrs. Larry Williams of Portland; Mr. and Mrs. George Merrill, Westbrook, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Roy, Miss Susan Lapointe, Greene; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Weymouth, Springfield, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. Carmen Schiano, Everett, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Soule, Miss Kathy Soule, Miss Lillian Soule, Ernest Soule Jr., Douglas Soule, Miss Susan Soule, Medford, Mass., Roger Woodcock, Augusta, and Gene Herteau, Saco.

Gifts were sent by Mr. and Mrs. John Pope of Yarmouth; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Semetauskis, Auburn, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Bickford, Wilbraham, Mass.

Thurs., Nov. 29, 1973 OKLAHOMA CITY TIMES



3 More Debs Make Bows Making their formal bows at the 28th Annual Beaux Arts Ball were Miss Devyn Wise Hogan, Miss Margaret Elise Kilpatrick and Miss Margo Carol Soule, from left to right. They are the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Clark A. Ritchie, Mr. and Mrs. John Kilpatrick Jr. and Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Soule. The ball was sponsored by the Beaux Arts Society as a benefit for the Oklahoma Art Center and was held in the Great Hall of the Myriad. (Staff Photo by Bob Albright)

BIRTHS

Sent in by Mrs. Leone Thompson, 16409 S. Budlong Ave., Gardena, Calif. 90247 Aaron Ray Soules, born 29 May 1973, in North Hollywood, California. Son of Chester Ray and Druscilla Wyatt Soules.

Lineage:- Aaron Ray 3 Soules, Chester Ray 2, Aaron Chester 1, Delbert Leroy James Spooner, William, Thomas, Daniel, Daniel, George, William, George, George .

Mrs. Thompson has a QUERIES and ANSWER, letter that will be quote in p part in the section.

She offers to look up up data for others in her books at her home.

I believe she has Ridlon's books and if so send her an addressed and stamped envelope when seeking help.

Waco, Texas, Thursday, Dec. 20, 1973 -Page 1E

Engineering Firm Plans 4-Day Week

firm is about to go on its most also will save a trip to and from sonal shorter daylight hours modern time schedule.

W. F. Soules and Associates

10-hour-a-day schedule Jan. 2.

able to conserve fuel by inaugurated when the hours will eliminating one day's commut- change to 8 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. ing each week for its employes. Field survey crews will be able on the new schedule for two to spend 25 per cent more time weeks on a trial basis and have Waco's oldest engineering in the field each work day and found that even with the seathe job site each week.

Soules said employes are look- of work.

Inc. will adopt a 4-day-a-week, ing forward to their new working hours of 7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. The firm believes it will be until daylight saving time is

He said field crews have been they are able to get in 10 hours

(Editor's note)

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Soule of Guelph, Ontario have recently received word from their son, Flight Lieutenant Gary W. Soule of the Canadian Air Defence Command, Commox, British Columbia, that he has been promoted to Flight Captain effective as of September 1, 1973.

He and his wife, Dayleen, plan to spend the Christmas holidays with his parents and relatives in Guelph.

10 Captain Soule is a grandson of Clyde and Anne Soule of Guelph, Ontario.

The above came from Cousin Clyde Soule of Guelph, Ontario, Canada - with the following comment.

"Picture of Captain Gary Soule in Vol. 14, No. 4, Page 210 Soule Newsletter."

March 30, 1973, I became a member of The Michigan Society of Mayflower Descendants. He is their only member with the SOULE name.

Other items sent by: Hinchman Sylvestor Soule of Portland. Maine

THE MOOSEHEAD GAZETTE

AUG. 10, 1973

Wed 60 Years

Mr. and Mrs. Chester C. Soule were honored on their 60th wedding anniversary at a family dinner party at the Cumberland Club. The party was given the past weekend by their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Chester C. Soule Jr. of Greenfield, N.H. . . (no date or paper named)

Maine Sunday Telegram - Sept. 2, 1973

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY ON THE DATSUN PICKUP

A Nice Inventory On Hand



Miss Nancy Soule, operator of Moosehead's newest enterprise, "Pack 'n' Paddle," which outfits campers for both land and water expeditions. Headquarters is the Moosehead Marina, the big brick building at the Greenville Jct.

dock on the foot of West Cove. Pack 'n' Paddle rents all types of equipment from canoes to dishes, supplies transportation to starting points and sells food for meals. Campers may obtain com plete outfits or select individual items.

BIRTHS

Kate Sloan Johnston, born 14 August, 1973, Anchorage, Alaska. Daughter of James L. and Janet Sloan Johnston. Mr. Johnston is a great grandson of Elizabeth Cynthia Soule Todd, deccased 1933. sent by Marian J. Johnston Family #5235-173, Pox 345, Ft. Meade, S.D.

Harold Soule's Datsun

9 Saunders Street, Portland

Tel. 774-1429

BROCKTON DAILY ENTERPRISE-TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1973

Letter to the Editor

To the Editor of the Enterprise:

Today, had she lived, would have been the 89th anniversary of my Grandmother Soule's birth. It is also the seventh anniversary of the day my father, David Soule, deeded to the people of the Town of Randolph the land known as the Edwin C. Soule Sr. Memorial Park.

My father took myself, my sister, and my younger brother to Randolph to see 1. the house where my grandfather Soule was born, 2. the house where he later lived, 3. his gravesite, and 4. the Soule Memorial Park - or, rather, what we all thought was to have been the Soule Memorial Park.

The Soule Memorial Park is not a park, it is an absololute disgrace. It is a disgrace to the memory of my grandfather and the proud name of Soule. It is a disgrace to the generosity of my father. But most of all it is a disgrace to the laxity, incompetence and stupidity of you, the town fathers of the Town of Randolph.

My father gave that land to the people of the Town of Randolph for park purposes because his father had spent over torty years of his life there. And he, my father, did not want to see that land dispoiled. He wanted it to remain as he and my grandfather remembered it - a beautiful woodland

But it is not as my father gave it to you. The Town of Randolph has bulldozed down beautiful old irreplaceable trees, and planted nothing in their place. The Town of Randolph has not even seen fit to erect a meager sign saying what the land is. In fact, the Town of Randolph has done absolutely nothing toward developing this land into the beautiful parkland it could and should be.

I cried when I saw the mess you have made of this land. I cried to think you, the town fathers, could be so thoughtless, irresponsible and forgetful of land you wanted to take so badly at Town Meeting in 1966 by eminent domain "for future park development."

Tell me, gentlemen, what do you mean by "future"?. Isn't seven years time enough for you?

GEORGE SOULE

44 Old Forge Rd. West Falmouth , mass .

YOUR OPINION

EDITORIAL & OPINION

LAWRENCE EAGLE-TRIBUNE, Lawrence, Mass.—Monday, June 18, 1973

-Monday, November 12, 1973

Things talked about

Pro-life program



By Mary Fitzgerald

Campus singer

Jo Ellen Soule, daughter of Atty. and Mrs. Lewis F. Soule, 124 Main St., Salem, N.H., is singing with the Northfield Mount Herman School Choir this year and will participate in Christmas Vespers at Christ Church, Springfield, the Fine Arts Festival at mid-term and the sacred concert in May.

Item from: W.F. Soules

Waco Cribunc-Berald Sunday, Oct. 21, 1973

Page 2-C-Waco, Texas

Hamilton City Council authorized of W. F. Soules and Associates of Waco to prepare plans and specifications for a waste water collection and treatment plant at the sewage disposal site on Pecan Creek. The plant is the second phase of \$250,000 bond program for improve water and sewer facilities.

LOS ANGELES TIMES SUN., OCT. 21, 1973

APPOINTED

Donald T. Soule, former West Coast reglona; sales manager for Ctis Elevator Co., has been named executive vice president of U.S. Elevator Corp., Spring Valley. U.S. Elevator is a subsidiary of Cubic Corp., San Diego manufacturer.

Flag decals on auto

With regard to Harriet Van Horne's column of June 8, entitled "Harriet No Like," I wish to state I will "fight for her right to express an opinion," However, I object most strenuously to her stating that stickers (meaning flag decals) are forbidden in the Federal Flag Code.

I own a copy of this code and it says, in part, "it should not be embroidered on such articles as cushions, handkerchiefs and the like, printed or otherwise impressed on paper napkins or boxes or anything that is designed for temporary use and discarded, etc."

My flag decals are on the inside of my left and right rear windows of my car and have been for eight years and I am very proud of them.

My husband is a Navy veteran of World War II and a member of American Legion, Post 115, Stoneham and I am a member and past Historian of the Auxilliary of this Post.

I would suggest she re-read the Federal Flag Code.

I'd also like to add that I am proud of my country and my flag and I do not consider myself to be carrying on an advertising campaign, nor do I consider myself objectionably righteous.

Mrs. Harold L. Soule 25 Royal Crest Drive North Andover, Mass.

Los Angeles Herald-Examiner,

Tuesday, October 23, 1973

OF THE DAY



Donald T. Soule has been elected president and chief executive officer of U.S. Elevator Corporation. A veteran of 24 years in the elevator business, he joined U.S. Elevator earlier this year as executive vice president.

THE TAMPA TRIBUNE-TIMES, Sunday, October 28, 1973

JAMES SOULE and Fred Lawrence of the University of Florida Fruit Crops Department have outlined a simple step-by-step procedure for homeowners to follow in side grafting:

Step 1: Trim off lower leaves of stock and remove sand or other foreign material.

Step 2: Make a downward cut about two or three inches long on the stock starting three or four inches above ground level.

Step 3: Prepare the scion (terminal) by trimming the base into a two-sided wedge. Make the gut smooth and flat with a long taper.

Step 4: Insert the scion in the stock taking care to line up the juncture between bark and wood on at least one side. If the scion and stock are the same size, both sides can be lined up.

Step 5: Wrap the wound to hold the scion in secure contact with the stock with a thick rubber band, plastic tape, or other material.

THE SCION may be forced into growth three to four weeks after the graft is made.

Make a horizontal cut on the stock an inch or two above the scion. After the terminal or one of the lateral buds has grown out several inches, the stock is cut off on a slant as near the graft as possible. The wrapping is removed when the wound appears to be well healed.

Only one shoot is allowed to grow, all others below or above the union being removed as they

appear.

The branch frame work of the future tree is begun when the scion is 12 to 18 inches tall. At this time, the top is pinched out and four to six well spaced side branches allowed to develop. The tgrafted avocado tree may be transplanted to its permanent location six to 18 months after grafting.





I received some nice pictures and will use two of them herewith.

Along with the pictures was this letter.
Sept. 9, 1973
"When our son was in Duxbury area on a business trip, I asked him to take pictures of our ancestor's graves. The enclosed is the result. He is a photographer.

"I see the stones are in the process of repair as our ancestor John Soule's is missing. Evidentually in workshop for cement encasement.

"May I ask if Soule Kindred is having this work done? If not, do you know who is?

"The condition of the stones concerned me last year and I'm grateful to the one who also saw the need and did something about it before it was too late.

"The enclosed pictures are for your files and to be used in any way you have need of such.

Sincerely yours,

Jessie Stroupe

"P.S. Vernon Stroupe, Jr. is connected with Itsk Corporation, whose head-quarters are at Concord. He is with the California branch at Sunnyvale and lives at Menlow Park, Calif. J.S."

Editor's note:

Can anyone answer the questions asked. Is this work being done? If so, by whom?) M.T.C.

GRANT W. SOULE 5440 South, 1900 West, Roy, Utah 84067

News item from:

Ogden Standard-Examiner Thursday, Sept. 18, 1969



GRANT W. SOULE **Guest Speaker**

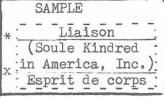
LOCAL CHAPTER OF HISTORICAL **GROUP TO MEET**

The Weber Chapter of the Utah Historical Society will meet at 7 pm. Monday in the Weber County Library auditorium.

Featured speaker will be Grant W. Soule, a former Idaho resident who practiced law there for 25 years and was a candidate for the control of 1026 attorney general in 1936.

Mr. Soule holds a bache-ld degree in history from the University of Utah and worked his way through two law schools as a clerk in the

office of Copp, Lucket and Pierce in Washington, D.C. Speaking on the topic "Huey Pierce Long and Louisiana Politics," Mr. Soule maintains that Huey Long had a share-the-wealth program, which President Franklin D. Roosevelt countered with the famous "New



- * should be a thin red line
- x should be a thin blue line

(Would you like to see this stamp made and used by SOULE kindred?)

(You may write our Soule Kindred President.)

Suggestion and other drawings will be accepted but

credit will be given to Grant W. Soule for submiting the original stamp as is or as changed.

Grant W. Soule has a hobby of stamps! He has thought up an idea for a stamp for the SOULE KINDRED and would like some ideas that others might have. A few of his collection is shown here along with a Xerox copy of one he has drawn and worded himself for us.

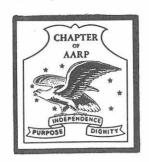


GREETINGS 1971

















ST. JUDE HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE GRANT W. SOULE 5440 S. 1900 WEST ROY, UTAH 84067



SOULE KINDRED NEWSLETTER Sent by: Chris Erickson R.R. 1 Eureka. Ka. 67045

THE HERALD, EUREKA, KANSAS

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1972



ELECT

Eleanor L. Tucker

YOUR REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT

NOVEMBER 7, 1972

QUALIFIED EXPERIENCED

Your vote will be appreciated. (Paid Political Ad)

Eleanor L. (Soule) Tucker was a candidate for the office of Clerk of the District Court of Greenwood Co., Kansas, in Nov. 1972 election. She won the election by a 2 to 1 margin.

She is daughter of Mrs. Freeman Wilber Soule and the late Mrs. Soule.

Vol. VIII, No. 1 Mirs. Albert F. Soule 11.6 Oak St., Middleboro, Mass. 02346:- sends these items about her grandson, Charles F. Soule and her granddaughter, Carol E. Soule, children of her son, Albert F. Soule, Jr. and about the August family reunion. - Alberta Soule

MIDDLEBORO GAZETTE - MAY 24, 1973 May 11 - 1973



Charles F. Soule receives degree

Charles F. Soule of Middleboro graduated May 21 from the Wharton School of Business at the University of Pennsylvania. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in economics with a major in industrial relations.

Graduation ceremony was held at Convention Hall, Philadelphia, with Rt. Hon. Roy H. Jenkins, former Chancellor of the Exchequer and former deputy leader of British Labour Party as principal speaker.

Attending were his parents Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Soule, Jr.; his brother P.F.C. Donald F. Soule; his sister Miss Carol E. Soule; his grandparents Mrs. Charles L. Farrington, Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Soule and Miss Pearl Frenchko.

Mr. Charles F, Soule is now employed in the Montello Savings and Loan Bank in Montello, Mass.,



CAROL E. SOULE Carol E. Soule, a Junior at Mid-

dleboro High School, has been named to Girls' State.

Miss Soule is a member of the a cappella choir, National Honor Society, Silver "M" and Student Council. She will be co-captain of the field hockey team next year and has served as a cheerleader. Miss Soule works parttime at St. Luke's Hospital.

She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Soule of 89 School street

Family Gathering

MIDDLEBORO - Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Soule, Sr. of Oak St. entertained a family gathering, the special occasion being a visit of their daughter and eight of her children from Greenville,

Mrs. Katherine Young attended the 30th class reunion of Middleboro Memorial High School while she was here and with her children visited historic sites and were enter-tained also at the summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Soule at Pocasset Beach. The visitors from South Carolina also spent some time with Mrs. Edwin Young of Centre St.

Those present at the family gathering included Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Soule, Jr. and children Carol and Chuck, Mr. and Mrs. George M. Soule with children Donna, Glen, and Christopher, all of Middleboro; Mr. and Mrs. William Bigelow and son Alan of Lakeville; Mr. and Mrs. of Lakeville; Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Soule and children Kimberly, Chuck Jr., Jonathan, and Peter of Westboro; Mrs. Young and children Lois, Joan-Trically, Lydia Stephen na, Priscilla, Lydia, Stephen, Phillip, David Jr., and Phoebe, all of Greenville, and the host and hostess.

Mrs Mary T Crismore Editor SOULE Newsletter 3355 West 34th St. Ant. "B" Indianapolis, Ind. 46222

Las Cruces, New Mexico 7 Nov. 1973

Dear Cousin:

Am sending you a copy of the information from the family bible, hope it will be of some use to someone.

This bible was a gift from Howard Soule 3rd wife Mary, and in turn was presented to my grandfather, William Soule, the youngest son of George W Soule and was passed to me by my father Claude L Soule, only son of William Soule.

There is considerable information in the bible in regards to the PAGE line also.

I would surmise that most of the information was written by my great grandmother Rebecca D (Page) Soule.

This bible was printed in 1892, by the American bible society, and contains the old and new Testaments.

I have many old letters from Sennett New York, and that general area one is from the "Soule House" dated 1912.

If you need more information in regards to the above, please inform me,

Your Cousin,

Howard Soule 4th

A Present To

Mrs R.D. Soula

By her Daughterinlaw

Mrs Mary Souls

Dec 25 th 18.99

FAMILY RECORD.

Hand Sou Ce

MARRIAGES.

Grorge W. Soule

Married To

Refreca D. Page

May 30th 1848. In Sonnett

Caynga Co New York

By the Pastor of the Presbytiman Church Ren Charles Anderson

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Gerrar V. Souls Sonn nor 8th 1826

Rebecca D Houle

Born Oct 30# 1829 In Afranett nag

BIBLE Records - cont. (Howard Soule 4th)

This Bible gow to It. a. Soule, mother

FAMILY RECORD. BIBTHS. of Children. Howard P. Souls Born May 27th 1849 In Sameth N. O. Emily S. North Born Ang 6th 1854 In Senseth H. D. Mary S. Souls Born fully 28th 1858 In Ogla Co Ill Mary H. Souls Born Ang > 1862 Surge L. Souls Born Dec 10 187 In Minork Ill Type A Souls Born Nor 14th 1869 In Ontville Ohio

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

George M. Soule Disd Nov 13 th 1873 aged 47 years 4 days

Emily S. Turpen Disd May \$1 1818 In Harlan Sowa

Charlie Turpin Died July 20"1878 In Shirmain E nets

George L. Soule died June 142 1906 'I shale be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness,

Death of George Soules.

George L. Soulse aged forty years passed away yesterday afternoon at 2:35 after a lingering alchness of consumption. He has been a very hard sufferer of this disease for a number of years and helpless for the past three years, so that he was unable to do any work whatever. He traveled in Missouri, Colorado and California in the interests of his bealth but of no avail, returning to

this city eight months ago, doomed to die.

Mr. Soules has made his home in this city off and on for the past eight years, and was engaged in the barber business, at different intervals. He left his work on account of ill health. An ever faithful wile and two children are left to mourn his loss. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Christian church.

The first death which has towen place in Sherman county, was on Thursday, the 18th inst. Mr. Soules, an old and respected settler, living about eighteen miles below town, was the unfurtunate victim, His sickness was lung fever.

Mns. Soules, the most estimable widow of G. W. Soules, who died on the 13th, wishes to thank the people of Loup City and vicinity for their kind remembrance of herself and family.

QUERIES and ANSWERS:-

Mrs. F. E. Lewis (Lena Barbour) 92 West Winter St., Delaware, Ohio - asks -

Proof needed - David Alverson's daughter married James Reynolds 95th Generation) My 4th great great grandfather, Azariah Crandall Sr. married Rebecca Reynolds April 1755. She was the daughter of James and Rebecca Reynolds. Granddaughter of James Reynolds; (her grandmother's name is not known.) After Rebecca Reynolds Crandall's grandfather James Reynolds name are the name John then another John which would indicate to me that her great grandfather's name was John Reynolds and her great, great grandfather's name was also John. Any help would be appreciated.

Mrs. Garnet Henshaw, Sebastian, Florida, writes: I shall be very grateful for any help that you can give me. My mother was Anna Laura Sole of Marietta, Ohio, but her grandfather spelled his name Soule. (Who has this same lineage that can help her?) The following may help someone to help identify her line:-

James Oliver Sole (my grandfather) was son of Sole & Delilah Roberts Sole. He was born at Marietta, Ohio (Ithink). Died at Paden City. He resided at Marietta, Ohio, must have married there.. My mother, Anna Laura Sole was born there July 14, 1873. He was a merchant at Paden City and at Inka or Reader, W. Va. Was father of Dr. Ruben Sole of New Martinsville, W. Va. and Steubenville, Ohio. James Oliver Sole married Elizabeth Martin. She was the daughter of Rev. Ruben Martin (Methodist minister) and Van Camp. Elizabeth was born ____ ? died 1881 at Inka or Reader, W. Va. She was a school teacher in Ohio.

James, Oliver Sale was married four times. By his fourth wife, Annie Heber, he had a son, H. O. Sole. James and Elizabeth (Martin) Sole had children: Sara Jane Sole, born in Marietta, Ohio (I think) 1868

Ruben Sole born Marietta, Ohio. 1870 (?)

Mary Sole born in Marietta, Ohio. 1871 (?)

Anna Laura Sole, born 7-14-1873 in Monroe Co., Ohio. Cliffton Sole 1875 (?) died in infancy.

born

Dudley W. Sole 1879 (?)

Anna Laura Sole married William Henry Clark, May 1, 1895 in Tyler Co., W. Va.

Mrs. Henry F. Israel, 5928 N. W. 37, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 73122 desires anything on the following.

Freeman Soles, born N. Y. about 1816. Married Mariah Slaughter of N.Y. and born about 1818 in N.Y. Lived in Jackson, Michigan awhile. Five children born there. They reportedly returned to Yates Co., N.Y., although I can't find them on any census. Their children:-

Sarah Ann Soles, born 1839, Mich., married Benton, N.Y. to Lewis Bert Moon

Harriet Soles Henry Soles

born 1841, Mich., married Rectar

born 1843, Mich., killed in Civil War born May 22, 1846, Mich., married Abigal Goadman, N.Y.

William Soles

born 1850, Mich., died in infancy married Alfred Greenfield

Emma Soles Mary Soles

Ruth Soles

James F. Soles

married _____ Fisher married _____ Hatch

Mrs. Donald E. Arnold (Betty), 1019 N. Jackson St., Altus, Oklahoma 73521 writes the following. In the Memoir of Rev. H.B. Soule, by Caroline A. Soule, 2nd edition, published in Auburn, 1852.

Caroline A. Soule is the wife of Henry Birdsall Soule. Henry was born in Dover, Duchess County, N.Y., 7 July 1815, Henry was the eldest of 4 children. He had brothers and sisters, as there are letters scattered about the book beginning "My dear Sister or Brother," not mentioning any names, these were titled under letters address to home. It is more than possible names are

January 19

QUERIOS - cont. - Mrs. Arnold, cont.

are mentioned in the book and that I overlooked them.

Henry Birdsall Soule was the son of Clement and Mary Soule. Mr. Clement Soule's father came from France, and Mary's family was of Irish descent, her 2nd generation back coming from Emerald Isle to the New World.

Henry B. Soule had a sister who married, Andrew Johnson.

Clement Soule's father's name was LATIN SOULE.

When Henry Soule died, his wife Caroline later marroed her brother-in-law Andrew Johnson????

Henry had a sister named Maria..

Mrs. Arnold has this book and would sell to someone interested for \$10.00

Harold Owen, R.F.D. #6, Midland, Michigan 48640- writes:-I was very much interested in your letter on pages 149-150 of October Newsletter on thos who have married Soule men and women.

I am a Soule descendant and married to the great-grand-daughter of Eliphlitte Mosher. This name was shortened to Life and we are not sure how it should be spelled. He was born about 1792 in New York State, moved to Ontario, wife was Susan Rosebush. A second source of information says he was born in Ontario. Their children were - Hiram born 1840, Samuel born 1843, James and Joseph born 1850, all in Ontario, plus other children. They moved to Brookfield twp., Huron Co., Mich., about 1870. We would like any information on Eliphlitte (Life) Mosher, such as his ancestors, birthplace, place of Ontario residence, date and place of his death and burial. Any other detail will be appreciated.

ANSWER about SOULE STAMP by Mrs. Harold Owens same address as above.
"Information in answer to article on page 136, October 1973 Newsletter"

About two years ago, I was studying the "Portrait & Biographical Album", Huron Co., Mich. 1884 by Chapman. On pages 304-305 there is an article and beautiful picture of Charles SOULE, originally from Wyoming Co., N.Y. He was the son of Gardiner Soule of Vermont. He came to Huron Co., Mich., from N.Y. He started the town of SOULE, Mich., and was postmaster in 1884 when this county history was written. He may have been postmastre earlier. This is one postmaster who could have used his own surname to stamp mail. This town is no longer on the map.

The above facts are copied from my notes taken while in the University Library two years ago. More details are in the book itself. I hope this may interest someone.

Sheila Soule, 66 Dayton Road, Waterford, Ct., 06385 - seekd help for a project on her ethnic background. She asks the following questions. - 1. To whom was George Soule indenture to? 2. Do you have a picture of the Soule House, inside and out? 3. The date the original house was built? 4. The construction of the house? 5. Who built the first house and out of what materials? (a) Any details that you can give me of the house. (1) who built the fireplace and of what materials. (2) any information about the beams. 6. How he obtained the land in which he lived. 7. Any pictures of passports, or of any documents which concern him. 8. Anything about his wife and children. 9. Why he came to the states. 10. What skills, education he had. 11. Drawing of costumes in which they wore. 12. His religious background.

(Editor's note: the first few issues of the Soule Newsletter gave the WILL, and other pieces of information that might answer some these questions. The little book of "George Soule and his descendants" that can be obtained from Plymouth Shops and picture cards of Plymouth Plantation are available there too.)

Other QUERIES & ANSWERS - cont.

Alison Gene Franks (Mrs. T. A. Franks, Jr.) 110 A Ohio St., Satallite Beach, Florida 32937 - Writes:-

I have data on Beza Soule who married Mary Rawson, a descendant of Edward Rawson, Secretary of Mass. Bay Colony. I am a Rawson, plus a genealogist, and I am interested in obtaining the Rawsons who might be members of Soule Kindred. She can fill out data sheets for those needing help on these lines.

Mrs. R. Zingmark, 93 Riverside Cir., Columbia, S.C. 29210 - writes:My 3rd great grandfather IsaacBeebe married Olive SOULE. All I know about
Olive is that she was born in 1776 probably in N.Y. and that she died in
Chardon, Ohio on August 1, 1830. Her name appears several times along with
her husband's on Grantees of Deeds for Oneida Co., N.Y. and Grantors same
area 1815-1818. Who were her parents? Other data needed.

J. Brian Gilchrist, 2428A Bloor Street West, Toronto, Ontario, M6S 1P9 writes:I am a genealogist in Toronto and helping a friend with his SOULE lineage. He has George, John, Rebecca Soule Weston, Benjamin Weston, Hannah Weston Dean, Joel Dean, Silvester Dean. He is interested now in the DEAN lineage both forward and backward. Can anyone help with this Soule-Dean lineage?

(ANSWER) The Mayflower "Five Generation Project"work may be sent in care of The Mayflower Society, 4 Winslow St., Box 297, Plymouth, Mass. 02360, with a note stating what it is for, etc. (Editor's comment)

Mr. Stacy S. Griffin, R.F.D. #2, Box 61, Caribou, Maine 04736 writes:I have been trying for twenty years to find the parents of my grandmother's first husband, where born, etc. He was Benjamin B. Soule. I am told he was killed in Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864, civil war record. He left two sons, Benjamin S. Soule, born 18 Aug. 1855 and Willie T. Soule, born 29 July 1859. His widow married Stacy A. Griffin. My father used to tell me that Benjamin S. Soule was farming in Mapleton, Maine and lived there when killed in the war. Can anyone help with this lineage?

Mrs. Robert Ausley, 7137 Irving Ave., S., Richfield, Minn. 55423 writes:-My husband has SOULE ancestors. His great great grandmother was Carolina A. Soule. Carolina was in Scotland at one time but came back to America. I learned that Sarah F.P. Soule married James S. Kintzley and had daughter, Lillian who was my husband's grandmother. Can someone supply some data on this SOULE person and lineage?

Dorothy E. Brown (Mrs. L.F.), 3306 Huron, Kalamazoo, Mich. 49007:- writes - My father traced his family through his mother's family. Mary, daughter of George and Deborah Soule, married Joseph Davol. This is the line he used. He has a printed Genealogy of the Devol and Allied Families. Sells for \$4.95. Anyone with the Devol - Soule lineage might like this book.

ANSWER from Harriet W. Ball to Mrs. Laurel Bigelow Barklow. Mrs. Harriet Ball, 8208 Kittyhawk Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90045. She writes:George, John, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, Smith Soule. Smith Nathaniel Soule and Emogene Gertrude Bigelow were my grandparents.
Emogene Bigelow is a daughter of Arial Stevens Bigelow and Antilitha A. Reeves. The 2nd and 3rd children (Mary and Alice) are listed in 1850 US Census of Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio but not in 1860 census of Minneapolis, Minn. where the family was in 1860. Two other children of Arial Bigelow are William R. Bigelow and Martha M. Bigelow Fisher. The family group sheet for William R. Bigelow has a child shown as Cecile, female, may be it should be Cecil, a son.

Sarah Soule wife of Noah Bigelow and I need more data on Sarah Soule. Extend my thanks for any information on the William R. Bigelow lineage. Need to update the Bigelow Genealogy and desire any help that may be given.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS - cont.

Mrs. Leone Thompson, 16409 Budlong Ave., Gardena, Calif. 90247 writes:-

Thomas Soule, Daniel Daniel George, William George, George. Thomas married Elizabeth (Wilder) Cook, daughter of Peter Wilder and Freelove Russell. Freelove Russell was daughter of David and Elizabeth (Harris) Russell.

Daniel⁵ Soule, born 13 April 1734, Dartmouth, Mass., married Hannah Sherman. Can any of our cousins give me more information on David and Elizabeth (Harris) Russell and Hannah Sherman?

ANSWERS sent in by the above named Mrs. Leone Thompson.

For Mrs. William Carter, 17 North St., Union City, Pa. 16438:-

George Soule (m) Mary Beckett, daughter Rebecca Soule (m) Edmund Weston, son Zacharia Weston (m) Mehitable Shaw, son James Weston (m) Abigail Dunham, son James Weston (m) Sally Witherall. This James Weston was born 22 May, 1758 at New Braintree, Mass., died 22 May 1840 at Ausable, N.Y. wife, Sally Witherall was born 1766, died 23 May 1840 at Ausable, N.Y. (Clinton Co.) They were married 12 August 1784 at New Braintree, Mass.....etc.

Another by Mrs. Thompson - for: Mrs. M. R. Williams, 3569 Scofield Ave., Santa Susana, Calif. 93036

George Soule who married Mary Beckett was not a son of William and Joan Soule. Quote: "I find no record of George and Alice Edwards (This doesn;t mean it doesn't exist). Children of William and Joan were: 1. Katherine, 2. William bapt. 2 Dec. 1587, 3. Mary bapt. 19 April 1590, 4. Joan bapt. 20 Feb. 1591, 5. George bapt. 9 Feb. 1693-94, 6. John bapt. 20 Oct. 1597, 7. Constance bapt. 21 Aug. 1597. 8. Henry bapt. 8nDec. 1603.

George Soule son of William of Tingrith (above) had issue as follows: George bapt. 28 Feb. 1614-15, and Dionisia bapt. 1618, John bapt. 1620 and Edward bapt. 14 Sept. 1623.

Mrs. Thompson (above) states:- It would be nice if you (meaning me, your editor) had a book (set) of Ridlon to help look up some these items. (I have asked for a set from someone willing to sell but have had no reply - Anyone yet wishing to part with their volumes? - Editor's querie)

I am assuming she has these volumes as she quoted pages, etc. in her answers to some queries. She has Index - Savages N.E. Dictionary. Some Lineage books from Illinois, Texas, Oklahoma, Rhode Islans, New Jersey and one of California.

Mrs. Thompson has the SOULE NEWSLETTERS also to research through. She is willing to help others.

(Editor's note)

I have all issues of the Newsletter also (when I'm home to use them). As Historian of the Indiana Mayflower Society, I have access to the Mayflower Index. The Indiana State Library has Ridlon books. Much about the Mayflower passengers and many, many Family Histories.

When you make your plans for attending the SOULE REUNION in Indianapolis, Ind. June 28, 29 and 30th, be sure to include a few extra days to do research work. The Indianapolis Indiana area has many areas to research, Libraries, Archives, tt.

QUERIES & ANSWERS - cont.

I am seeking genealogy- parents names and background of, Lydia Randall-Wood- Soule. Can you help me?

Lydia Randall-Wood m 2nd Isaac Soule, "Sole, Solly, Sowle, and Soulis History by Ridlow, vol. 1 & 2, 1926. page 543---- Isaac Soule 1, a son of Jacob 1 and Mary Thomas Soule, b. Jan. 2, 1732 m Lydia Thompson, dau. of John Thompson, and Elizabeth- 3 children; mother d. Aug. 29, 1771 at age 41 and Isaac m. 2nd Lydia Wood, widow, her maiden name being Randall, and lived in Pembroke, Mass. (note however later when children's birth given they were for a time yet at Middleborough) By this marriage several other children ---

- 1- Thomas b 1773- died same year
- 2- Thomas H. Soule b Middleboro, Mass. 23 Oct 1774
- 3- Isaac b 4 Nov 1776
- 4- Ezra Soule b 19 Oct 1778
- 5- Betsy(no birth date given) m. to Joseph Soule 17 June 1821 as his 2d wife.

Thank you for any help,

Mrs. Frieda Churchill, 1034 W. Blackwell, Blackwell, OK 74631

Mayflower Index has this:

George Soule of Mayflower (Mayflower # 31852) son, John Soule (#31912) married Rebecca Simmons. John's son, James Soule (#70988) married Lydia Tomson. James' son, Jacob Soule (#70986) married Mary Thomas. (This same lineage goes back to Francis Cooke of the Mayflower. (Editor's note)

Specifically, an ancestor of mine was the daughter of George T. and Ellen Jane (Kennison) Soule, who resided in Cape Elizabeth (South Portland), Maine, in 1867, when their daughter was born, and evidently for some time before this and up until sometime in the 1890's.

A very quick check with the large two volume Soule Genealogy (to which I do not have access and I therefore apologize for the lack of a proper reference here) reveals that, under the section in volume 1 regarding the Soules of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine, there is a very sketchy reference to George T. Soule and his wife Ellen Kenniston and their six children. This appears to be the same family as I mentioned above and the Soule Genealogy concurs (I believe) with Dr. Charles E. Banks and Enos Chandler Soule's "The Soule Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine" in identifying George T. Soule as George T. Jedediah Jedediah Moses John George L. Not having gone any further than this, I have no idea whether this is true and whether these genealogies should be accepted as accurate. Perhaps you could advise me about this.

My interest extends to the descendants of George T. Soule as well as to his ancestors. If there is any way in which the Soule Kindred could help I would appreciate it very much and if there is any way in which I can help you, I would be very pleased.

Sincerely,

David C. Combie

8 Lincolnshire Blvd.

Owego, New York 13827

January 1974

QUERTES & ANSWERS - cont.

I am a great-grandson of Joshua Butts and Lucinda Soule of New Portland, Maine. I am looking for the maiden name of Lucinda's mother, Lovinia, wife of Zebedee Soule of Waterville, Maine (See "Soule, Sowle, Soulis History" by G. T. Ridlon, Sr., pages 372-373; my grandfather was Zebedee Philander Butts). Do you have anything on Lovinia's line?

Incidentally I have, in my possession, the following Soule original letters:

25 Oct. 1828 Sister from M. Soule, Waterville 7 Dec. 1828 Dear Sister from M. (Marinda) Soule, Waterville, Mrs. Lucinda Soule from ? Soule, Milburne, Me. 30 Aug. 1835 Joshua Butts from Zebedee Soule 5 Mar. 1837 26 Aug. 1839 Joshua Butts from Philander Soule, Waterville, 16 Aug. 1845 Joshua Butts from P. Soule, Skowhegan. 3 Feb. 1846 Brother Butts from P. Soule, Clinton. 18 Feb. 1848 Joshua Butts from Norman Soule, Porter (somewhere in the west). 1848 Joshua Butts and Lucinda Butts from Rutland, Wisc. (incomplete). 19 Dec. 1851 Sister from Priscilla Soule, Skowhegan. Father Philbrick from Samuel Soule, San Fran. Calif. 30 Sept 1852 18 Mar. 1855 Lucinda Butts from Aunt Lydia P. Soule, Winslow.

If you wish I can furnish retyped copies of the above.



DISTRIBUTORS OF DOW BUILDING PRODUCTS FOR 17 YEARS

John K. Butts

12 Riverton Street

Augusta, Maine 04330 December 10, 1973

EDITOR'S NOTE: -

Here I am in the lovely Florida sunshine, scanning their papers for a SOULE item. Came across this "THE SOULE CO., INC." sales item. Just may call on them and see if we can find a LOST SOULE.

I am down here without my Soule Newsletter that I have bound into books. No way to look up data, if any, on Queries. There are several that must await my return to Indiana, to see if I can help......

If I can find what you need in an earlier volume, I try to answer, if not I use it in the Queries and Answer section.

I have helped some Soule Kindred with their lineage and want to assist all. Keep the letters coming!!

40 SOULE KINDRED NEWSLETTER		Vol., VIII, no	. 1		January 1974
INDEXSOULE NEWSLETTERVOLUM	Æ VII1973	Blanchar, Elizabeth (Frazee)	P. 75	2.1.1.1	w 151 150
		Bly, Harry	p. 137	Crismore, Frank A. Crismore, Mary Thomas	p. 151, 159 p. 93, 142, 154, 159
Abbott, Hellen Frazee	p. 75	Bosserman, David N. George	p. 100 p. 137	Crockett, Burleigh	p. 28 p. 28
Adams, Charles Elizabeth (Soles)	p. 79 p. 79	George M.	p. 100	Horace B. Marion W.	p. 28
Ady, Dora Almira	p. 69	Boyd, Adam Mary (Weston)	p. 157 p. 157	Crosby, Thankful Cross, Doris A. (Broadbent)	p. 70 p. 109
John Bryon Albeesee Allebee	p. 67, 69	Boykin, Charles Charles Brendan	p. 30 p. 30	Crouter, A.L. Edgerton	p. 77
Alden, John	p. 95, 152	Paula Jane (Hunt)	p. 30	June (Yale) Cunningham, Arzella Church	p. 77 p. 154
Priscilla Allebee, Mary	p. 152 p. 146, 147	Bragg, Lois	P. 121 p. 153	Curry, Ada Stevens	p. 20, 25
Allen, Adam	p. 155	Brandenburg, Aaron Amos Warner	p. 153	Alice Charles Loren	p. 25 p. 25
Ethan Hepzibah	p. 155 p. 70	Ann	p. 153	Clara Maud	p. 25
Hiram	p. 110	Enfield (Maxwell) Francis Marion	p. 153 p. 153	Clifford Burns Dayton Elwood	p. 25 p. 25
John Priscilla	p. 155 p. 157	hinnie Hay (Perkins) Susanna	p. 153	Galen Dickey	p. 25
Rachel	p. 155	Brandon, Ann (Anthony) Fink	p. 153 p. 20, 22, 24	Homer William James Dickey	p. 25 p. 25
Allyn, C. Vance Anderson, Adrian Lyneer	p. 122 p. 77	Henrietta Ann (Anthony) Brewster, Hannah	p. 22 p. 121	James Edwin	p. 25
Andrew	p. 77	Briggs, Mildred	p. 69, 93	Leila Laverne Lois Andra	p. 25 p. 25
Darl Hans	p. 77 p. 77	Brigs, Albert	p. 74	Mildred Edith	p. 25
Hans Verlan	p. 77	Alfred Chester	p. 75 p. 75	Denis Anabana Produciale	p. 60
Janet (Henderson) Mynoa (Richardson)	p. 77 p. 77	David	p. 75	David, Anthony Frederick Daniele (Bouvrey)	p. 60
Anthony, Abigail	p. 22, 24	Frances Nannie	P• 75 P• 75	Dennis Howard Elaine Vivian (Soule)	p. 60 p. 60
Asenath Betsy B.	p. 20, 24 p. 22, 24	Nottie	p. 75	Frederick Arnold	p. 60
Charity	p. 22, 24	Folly (Fruzee Simon	p. 74, 75 p. 75	Davis, Elizabeth John	p. 143, 147?, 158 p. 158
Charlotte Henrietta Ann	p. 22, 23 p. 22, 24	Broadbent, Grace E. (Sowle)	p. 109	Davison, Mary	p. 141
John	p. 20, 21, 22, 24	Stanley V. Brock, Elizabeth Marble	p. 109 p. 70, 120	Davol, Hannah	P+ 95 P+ 95
John Arvin Lewis R.	p. 20, 22 p. 20, 22, 23	Brockway, Emma R. (Sowle)	p. 140	Mary (Soule) Joseph	p. 95
Polly Margaret	p. 22, 24	Brown, Sally Brown, James	p. 140 p. 145	Dean, Catherine	p. 21 p. 158
Roseann Sarah	p. 22, 24 p. 22	Kristina E.	p. 158	Degarman, Rachel DePalma, Alphonse	p. 66
Sarah Jane	p. 20, 21, 22, 24	Lydia (Howland) Bruin, Julia	p. 145 p. 74	DeVoe(DeVaux), France	p. 152
Seth Aplington, Catharine	p. 22 p. 20, 21, 24	Brunker, H. Victor	p. 129	Devol, Elizabeth (Sobers) Gilbert	p. 157 p. 157
Charlotte	p. 20, 24	Bubul, John Lawrence Huth Agnes (Hayward)	p. 80 p. 80	Jonathan	p. 157 p. 157
Erastus C. Helen Almeda	p. 20, 21, 24 p. 20, 21, 24	Burns, Helen Almeda (Aplington)	p. 20, 21, 24	Joseph Mary Powers	p. 157 p. 157
James	p. 20, 21, 22, 24	Hemmn Hoit Sara (Barnes)	p. 21, 24 p. 75	Mary (Soule)	p. 157
James Page Lewis Alford	p. 21 p. 20, 21, 24	Burton, Ruby	p. 25	Priscilla (Allen) Ruth (Howland)	p. 157 p. 157
Marietta Abigail	p. 20, 24	Bushnell, Rebecca Butterfield, william A.	p. 155 p. 122	Sarah (Silvus)	p. 157
Nathan W. Sarah Ann	p. 20, 21, 24 p. 20, 24, 25	Vivian Soane	p. 122	Wanton William	p. 157 p. 157
Sarah Jane (Anthony)	p. 20, 24	Campbell, F. Soule	p. 50	Dixon, Mary E.	p. 145
Atwood, Eunice	p. 158	Cannon, Barbara	p. 119, 156	Doane, Gilbert Dodson, Leonard Garrard	p. 92, 93, 118 p. 30
Baggerly, Elizabeth E. (Soule)	p. 122, 156	Carroll, Annie Carter, Cynthia	p. 129 p. 119	Richard Bruce	p. 30
Helen E.	p. 122, 156 p. 109	Martha (Chapin)	p. 156	Doty, Charlotte (Aplington) Cyrus	p. 20, 21, 24 p. 21, 24
Bailey, Albert W. Carrie (Soule)	p. 109	William H. Cary John	p. 156 p. 154	Douglas, Lawrence M.	p. 153
Eveline Baker, Jemima	p. 109 p. 20	Cate, Alice Southgate	p. 29	Lulu Belle Lulu Belle (Nelson)	p. 153 p. 153
Balfour, Jay M.	p. 31	R. Ronald Richard M.	p. 29 p. 29		
William					
	p. 31				
Barber, Charity (Rathbone)	p. 151			Drake, Anna Maria	p. 159
	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151	Chace, Elisha	p. 80	Ann Walker	p. 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe	p. 80 p. 80		p. 159 p. 159 p. 154
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Mary	p. 80	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard)	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153 p. 153, 155 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Mary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Mary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Mary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher,	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Eather Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Harma	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Mary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chagman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Woore) Hannah (Spinning)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 74	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Mary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Mary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher,	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Eather Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 74	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoobe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Yaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hirom Ithamer	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hirna Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ranoom, Thompson,	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoobe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 154 p. 70, 71	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Woore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 154 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson,	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Kacomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson,	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer Jamea Jane Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 157 p. 158 p. 159 p. 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson,	p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer Jamea Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155, 159 p. 155, 159 p. 155, 159 p. 153, 155, 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 175 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 122	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer Jamea Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 155 p. 156 p. 156
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Kercy (Soule) Sammel Beard, Mary A.	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoobe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chaseman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Karriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehitable Scottoway Thomas William	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 189	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshus Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 156
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beok, Rachel	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 71 p. 77 p. 155	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coute of Arms	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 151 p. 70 p. 152 p. 154 p. 154 p. 155 p. 154 p. 154 p. 154 p. 155 p. 154 p. 155 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 151	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Pary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 155 p. 159 p. 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allem Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Chercy (Soule) Sammel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Becket Athenaeum	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 175 p. 77 p. 175 p. 77	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chaseman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deatha, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Yaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule)	p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 18 p. 152 p. 9	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (? Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Harry Henry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Kary Belle Pary (Kinder) Kindwell Oliver Ommer	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Sammel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beok, Rachel Beckt Athenaeum Beckett, Mary	p. 151 p. 30 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 171 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 155 p. 174 p. 77 p. 155 p. 117 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121, 145, 155, 157	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chaseman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Menitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Margiett Abigsil (Aplington)	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 10 p. 152 p. 152	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Eelle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oumer Patience (Walker) Peter	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Earnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Beckett Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa	p. 151 p. 150 p. 75 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 121 p. 71 p. 169, 77, 118, 121, 143, 155, 157 p. 75 p. 75 p. 157 p. 77 p. 157 p. 177 p. 20, 69, 77, 118,	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Wehltable Scottoway Thomas William Clarko, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Cobburn, Betsey Anthony	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 P. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 70 p. 152 p. 152 p. 158 p. 159 p. 159	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (? Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Hirrm Ithamer Jamea Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oumer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 157 p. 158 p. 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartelt, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beoket Athenaeun Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton	p. 151 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 175 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 122 p. 125 p. 71 p. 77 p. 155 p. 17 p. 175 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chaseman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deatha, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 138 p. 152 p. 9 p. 18 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 152 p. 152 p. 152 p. 152 p. 152 p. 152 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 1	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oumer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 157
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 125 p. 155 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Yound Christman and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Nargaret (Soule) Codner, George G. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connectiout Story	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 10 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 152 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 152 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 15	Ann Walker David David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Ommer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Brandenburg)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Beckett Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee)	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 125 p. 158 p. 159 p. 170 p. 75 p. 177 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121, 145, 155, 157 p. 75 p. 74 p. 74, 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Mary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Mary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Mehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Costs of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 P. 159 p. 98 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 10 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 80 p. 21, 24 p. 20, 22, 24 p. 22 p. 70 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 74	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer Jamea Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Keinder) Mindwell Oliver Ommer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merrit) Susanna (?) Thomas	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 154 p. 153 p. 155
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 129 p. 122 p. 125 p. 17 p. 77 p. 155 p. 175 p. 75	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Beer Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Mehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A.	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 15	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshus Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Brandenburg) Sustanna (?) Thomas Drane, Herbert	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 157 p. 158 p. 1
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Relie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartelt, Hannah Kercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson	p. 151 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 129 p. 122 p. 125 p. 71 p. 77 p. 155 p. 176 p. 75 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Beer Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Mehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A.	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 15	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshus Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Prandenburg) Sustanna (?) Thomas Drane, Francis A	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 157 p. 158 p. 1
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Relie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartelt, Hannah Kercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 125 p. 155 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 77 p. 155 p. 77 p. 157 p. 77 p. 157 p. 75 p. 154 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Beer Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Mehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A.	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 15	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Ommer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Pandenburg) Susanna (?) Thomas Drapes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 159 p. 159 p. 159 p. 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannoom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartelt, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beoket Athenaeun Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura	p. 151 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 125 p. 71 p. 75 p. 154 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Beer Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Mehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A.	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 158 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 15	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hirom Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshus Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oamer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Pandenburg) Susanna (?) Thomas Drapes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 157 p. 157 p. 158 p. 157 p. 158 p. 159
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule)	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 125 p. 155 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 77 p. 155 p. 77 p. 157 p. 77 p. 157 p. 75 p. 154 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoobe Chanter, Eary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Mary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Yaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Christman and the Pilgrims Christman and the Pilgrims Chark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Nargaret (Soule) Codner, George G. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Comer, Susannah Cope, James G. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 70 p. 154 p. 154 p. 174 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 10 p. 152 p. 90 p. 13 p. 80 p. 21, 24 p. 20, 22, 24 p. 22 p. 70 p. 138 p. 139 p. 25 p. 74 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113 p. 115 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29, 93 p. 155	Ann Walker David David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer Jamea Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Keinder) Mindwell Oliver Ommer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merrit) Susanna (?) Thomas Drapes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 155 p.
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Earnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Kary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Eliaha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr.	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 175 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 129 p. 122 p. 125 p. 154 p. 155 p. 17 p. 77 p. 157 p. 75 p. 17 p. 17 p. 17 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121, 143, 155, 157 p. 75 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Eary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Mary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehltable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Costs of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Comer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret William Corey, Flizabeth (Drake)	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 154 p. 154 p. 170 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (? Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oumer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (Merrit) Susanna (Prandenburg) Sustanna (?) Thomas Drapes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155, 155 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 155 p. 159 p. 150
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Nellie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartl, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckett,	p. 151 p. 150 p. 154 p. 110 p. 175 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 171 p. 155 p. 177 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121, 143, 155, 157 p. 75 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Karriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarko, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Kagdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Kargaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule)	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 170, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 10 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 20, 22, 24 p. 22 p. 70 p. 1388-139 p. 25 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 135 p. 115 p. 115 p. 129 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 13 p. 155 p. 70 p. 10 p. 1	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshus Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Saruh (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (?) Thomas Drane, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 157 p. 157 p. 158 p. 159 p. 1
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia	p. 151 p. 30 p. 164 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 155 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 77 p. 157 p. 77 p. 157 p. 75 p.	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoobe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Charman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarko, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Nargaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elay (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule)	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 170 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 118 p. 152 p. 9 p. 118 p. 155 p. 74 p. 22 p. 70 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 74 p. 115 p. 129 p. 29 p. 155	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hirmm Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Selle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Ommer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Brandenburg) Susianna (?) Thomas Drane, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Seule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 159 p. 150 p.
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Be	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 125 p. 159 p. 159 p. 157 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 157 p. 157 p. 157 p. 157 p. 157 p. 75 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Mehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 198 p. 154 p. 154 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 10 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 152 p. 22 p. 22 p. 20 p. 21, 24 p. 22 p. 22 p. 25 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 113 p. 113 p. 115 p. 125 p. 29 p. 155 p. 15	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oamer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (?) Thomas Drape, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 157 p. 158 p. 158 p. 159 p. 158 p. 158 p. 158
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannoom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartel, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bisbee, Austin Roseann (Anthony) Bishop, Franklyn S.	p. 151 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 122 p. 71 p. 77 p. 155 p. 75 p. 154 p. 15	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chagesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Mehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Comer, Sucannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 159 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 154 p. 170, 71 p. 70, 71, 118 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 10 p. 10 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 20, 22, 24 p. 22 p. 22 p. 23 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 140 p. 155 p. 155 p. 160 p. 29 p. 29 p. 155 p. 140 p. 140	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hirom Ithomer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshum Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (Ming) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Pandenburg) Susanna (?) Thomas Drape, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Hachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhar, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha Eunice (Atwood) John	p. 159 p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 157 p. 158 p. 159 p. 158
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Be	p. 151 p. 30 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 125 p. 159 p. 159 p. 157 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 157 p. 157 p. 157 p. 157 p. 157 p. 75 p. 154	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Eary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Mary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Wehltable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Costs of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Kargaret William Cory, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge Shirley	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 154 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 118 p. 152 p. 9 p. 153 p. 155 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (? Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hirmm Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (Ming) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (?) Thomas Drane, Herbert Thelma Drapes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha Eunice (Atwood) John Mary (Smith)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 159 p. 158
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Earnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beok, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Kary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bisbee, Austin Roseann (Anthony) Bishop, Franklyn S. Tabitha Blackman, Abraham Allen P.	p. 151 p. 150 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 71 p. 77 p. 155 p. 175 p. 75 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Costs of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Stry Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Hagdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Sucannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Kargaret William Core, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge Shirley Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth"Betsey" Williamson	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 154 p. 151 p. 70 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 118 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 80 p. 21, 24 p. 22, 24 p. 22 p. 70 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 74 p. 113 p. 113 p. 115 p. 70 p. 71 p. 70 p. 70 p. 118 p. 80 p. 21, 24 p. 22 p. 70 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 74 p. 113 p. 115 p. 155 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 68, 69	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Henry Hirm Ithamer James Jane Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Brandenburg) Sustanna (?) Thomas Drape, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar, Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha Eunice (Atwood) John Mary (Smith) Sarah Temperence (Stewart)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 159 p. 158
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Aallen Anna (Frazee) Austin Nellie Rannom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartl, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bisbee, Austin Rossann (Anthony) Binhop, Franklyn S. Tabitha Blackman, Abraham	p. 151 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 129 p. 122 p. 71 p. 77 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121 p. 77 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 157 p. 75 p. 154 p. 155 p. 30 p. 122 p. 155	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Karriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarko, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge Shirley Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth"Betsey" Williamson John	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 170 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 118 p. 152 p. 9 p. 153 p. 80 p. 21, 24 p. 20, 22, 29 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 74 p. 115 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29, 93 p. 155 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 68, 69 p. 68	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshus Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Prandenburg) Sustanna (?) Thomas Drane, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Planders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Eliaha Eunice (Atwood) John Mary (Smith) Sarah Temperence (Stewart) Durfee, Ellen Eliza	p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 157 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 157 p. 158 p. 159 p. 158
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannoom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckett, Mary Beckett, Mary Beckett, Mary Belemer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Many, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bibee, Austin Roseann (Anthony) Biahop, Franklyn S. Tabitha Blackman, Abraham Allen P. Anna (Fayne) Cythera J. (Sowle) Elezzer	p. 151 p. 150 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 129 p. 122 p. 125 p. 155 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 17 p. 17 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121, 143, 155, 157 p. 75 p. 154 p. 155	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Charman, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Christman and the Pilgrims Christman and the Pilgrims Chark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Nargaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Comer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Ninnie (Soule) Eldredge Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth"Betsey" Williamson John Joshua Thomas Josiah	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 170 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 10 p. 10 p. 152 p. 9 p. 138 p. 80 p. 21, 24 p. 20, 22, 24 p. 22 p. 70 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 74 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113 p. 115 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29, 93 p. 155 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 68, 69 p. 68 p. 68 p. 68 p. 68	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hirmm Ithamer James James Jame (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Ommer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Prandenburg) Susanna (?) Thomas Drane, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha Eunice (Atwood) John Mary (Smith) Sarah Durfee, Ellen Eliza Dutcher, Nelson E. Duxbury, Massachusetts	P. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 153, 155 p. 157 p. 157 p. 158 p. 159 p. 1
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartel, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bisbee, Austin Roseann (Anthony) Bishop, Franklyn S. Tabitha Blackman, Arlanam Allen P. Anna (Payne) Cythers J. (Sowle)	p. 151 p. 150 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 122 p. 125 p. 155 p. 177 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121, 143, 155, 157 p. 75 p. 75 p. 17 p. 77 p. 154 p. 155	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Marriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Yaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Margaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge Shirley Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth "Betsey" Williamson John Joshua Thomas Joshua Thomas	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 154 p. 157 p. 70, 71 p. 70, 71 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 118 p. 152 p. 91 p. 152 p. 92 p. 21, 24 p. 20, 21, 24 p. 20, 22, 24 p. 22, 22 p. 22 p. 70 p. 138-139 p. 25 p. 74 p. 115 p. 70 p. 140 p. 155 p. 80 p. 155 p. 155 p. 80 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140 p. 68	Ann Walker David David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyee Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oamer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (?) Thomas Drape, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Hachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha Eunice (Atwood) John Mary (Smith) Sarah Ereperence (Stewart) Durfee, Ellen Eliza Durfee, Ellen Eliza Euther, Nelson E.	P. 159 P. 159 P. 154 P. 155, 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 153 P. 155 P. 153 P. 155 P. 159 P. 158
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Potter) Subsannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Rannoom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bisbee, Austin Roseann (Anthony) Binhop, Franklyn S. Tabitha Blackman, Abraham Allen P. Anna (Payne) Cythera J. (Sowle) Eleazer Kenneth O. Margaret (Corbett) Sarah (Loomis)	p. 151 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 129 p. 122 p. 71 p. 77 p. 155 p. 75 p. 154 p. 155	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Karriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarko, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Kargaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge Shirley Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth Betsey" Williamson Joshua Thomas Josiah Theophilus Victory Covell, Minajah	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 170 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 118 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 20 p. 21 p. 20 p. 22 p. 24 p. 20 p. 22 p. 24 p. 20 p. 22 p. 138-139 p. 158 p. 140	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshum Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oamer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecce Sarah (King) Sarah (Merrit) Susanna (?) Thomas Dranes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachell Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha Eunice (Atwood) John Mary (Smith) Sarah Temperence (Stewart) Durfee, Ellen Eliza Dutcher, Nelson E. Duxbury Masachusetts Duxbury Rural and Historical Society Edgerton, Helen S.	P. 159 P. 159 P. 154 P. 153 P. 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 153 P. 155 P. 156 P. 157 P. 158 P. 159 P. 158
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Barnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Beckett Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckett, Mary Beckett, Mary Beckett, Mary Beckett, Mary Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Elisha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bisbee, Austin Bisbee, Austin Bishop, Franklyn S. Tabitha Blackman, Abraham Allen P. Anna (Fayne) Cythera J. (Sowle) Eleuzer Kenneth O. Margaret (Corbett)	p. 151 p. 154 p. 110 p. 75 p. 74 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 129 p. 122 p. 125 p. 75 p. 75 p. 155 p. 75 p. 154 p. 155 p.	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapean, Annie Chart for Births, Deaths, Earriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christmas and the Pilgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Hehltable Scottoway Thomas William Clarke, John Costs of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Kargaret William Core, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge Shirley Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth Betsey" Williamson John John Thomas Joshah Thomas	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 154 p. 155 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 9 p. 152 p. 9 p. 121 p. 24 p. 220 p. 22, 24 p. 220 p. 22, 24 p. 220 p. 70 p. 113 p. 113 p. 115 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 29 p. 19 p.	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Hirm Ithamer James Jane Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshua Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Osmer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecca Sarah (King) Sarah (Merritt) Susanna (Brandenburg) Susianna (?) Thomas Drane, Herbert Thelma Drapes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachel Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Eliaha Eunice (Atwood) John Marry (Smith) Sarah Temperence (Stewart) Durfee, Ellen Eliza Dutcher, Nelson E. Duxbury, Massachusetts Duxbury, Massachusetts Duxbury Rural and Historical Society Edgerton, Helen S. Edwards, Alice (?)	p. 159 p. 159 p. 159 p. 154 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 155 p. 153 p. 155 p. 156 p. 159 p. 158 p.
Barber, Charity (Rathbone) Joseph Lillibridge Nathaniel Rebecca (Fotter) Susannah Barker, Martha (Howard) Barklow, Laurel Bigelow Barlow, Hiram Earnes, Allen Anna (Frazee) Austin Calvin Nellie Ransom, Thompson, Wilson Barrows, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartol, Hannah Mercy (Soule) Samuel Beard, Mary A. Beazer, Donalee (Anderson) Beck, Rachel Becket Athenaeum Beckett, Mary Beckwith, Clarissa David Hamilton Myron Orrin Rachel (frazee) Beimer, Annie Bennet, Betsey Ann Thompson Bigelow, Betsey Eliaha Hannah (Soule) Laura Mary, (Kilborn) Noah Noah, Jr. Sally Sarah (Soule) Sophia Bisbee, Austin Roseann (Anthony) Binhop, Franklyn S. Tabitha Elackman, Abraham Allen P. Anna (Fayne) Cythera J. (Sowle) Eleazer Kenneth O. Margaret (Corbett) Sarah (Loomis) William E.	p. 151 p. 150 p. 154 p. 150 p. 175 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 158 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 122 p. 71 p. 155 p. 157 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 75 p. 177 p. 20, 69, 77, 118, 121, 143, 155, 157 p. 75 p. 75 p. 175 p. 175 p. 175 p. 75 p. 154 p. 155	Elizabeth (Wheaton) Phoebe Chanter, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chasesee Chace Chauncy, Kary Chapman, Annie Chart for Birtha, Deaths, Karriages, etc. Chart of where Macomber, Potter, Mosher, Vaughan, and Brown Families are found Christman and the Filgrims Church, Henry Sarah Clark, Andrew David Elizabeth George Nehitable Scottoway Thomas William Clarko, John Coats of Arms Cobb, Margaret (Soule) Codner, George C. Marietta Abigail (Aplington) Colburn, Betsey Anthony Johnson E. Cole, Thankful Connecticut Story Connelly, Julia Florence Cook, Magdalene Robert A. Sybil (Smith) Coomer, Susannah Cope, James C. Marcia Dianne Ruth (Humphries) Corbett, Kargaret William Corey, Elizabeth (Drake) Elsy (Soule) Francis Hannah (Soule) John Corfield, Don Minnie (Soule) Eldredge Shirley Thomas Cotton, Elizabeth Betsey" Williamson Joshua Thomas Josiah Theophilus Victory Covell, Minajah	p. 80 p. 117 p. 155 p. 141 p. 19 p. 159 p. 98 p. 154 p. 170 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 70 p. 118 p. 70 p. 152 p. 9 p. 13 p. 20 p. 21 p. 20 p. 22 p. 24 p. 20 p. 22 p. 24 p. 20 p. 22 p. 138-139 p. 158 p. 140	Ann Walker David Delilah Edward Elizabeth (?) Esther Joyce Hannah (Moore) Hannah (Spinning) Harry Henry Hiram Ithamer James Jane (Holbrook) John Joseph Joshum Lydia Mary Belle Mary (Kinder) Mindwell Oliver Oamer Patience (Walker) Peter Rebecce Sarah (King) Sarah (Merrit) Susanna (?) Thomas Dranes, Francis A DuBois, Cattrentje Chretien John Liden Rachell Dunbar, Helen Flanders Dunbar-Soule, Marcia Winslow Dunhan, Abigail Ebenezer Elisha Eunice (Atwood) John Mary (Smith) Sarah Temperence (Stewart) Durfee, Ellen Eliza Dutcher, Nelson E. Duxbury Masachusetts Duxbury Rural and Historical Society Edgerton, Helen S.	P. 159 P. 159 P. 154 P. 153, 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 155 P. 153 P. 153 P. 153 P. 153 P. 153 P. 153 P. 155 P. 156 P. 157 P. 158 P. 159 P. 158

SOULE MINDRED NEWSLETTER El Cid, Spanish Hero	p. 130	14-00-00 14-00-00	VOL. VIII, No. 1		January 1974 41
Eldredge, Henry E. Hary Sophia (Soule)	p. 140 p. 140	Hatch, Laura Margaret Ann	p. 113 p. 113	Layton, William Leavitt, George	p. 69 p. 77
Minnie (Soule)	p. 140 p. 140	Shirley V. (Cook) Sybil	p. 113 p; 113	Sarah Angeline (Porter) Lewis, Ada E.	p. 77 p. 67, 70
Elerysee Ullery Elliott, Loretta G.	p. 141	Hayward, Earl Leroy Minnie Belle (Wood)	p. 80 p. 80	Kermit P. Meribah	p. 69 p. 20, 22, 73, 74
Elwell, Deborah Ann (Paddock) Everton Publishers, Inc.	p. 146 p. 134	Ruth Agnes Hecht, Arthur	n 90	Libby, Norma (Soule)	p. 116
Ewers, Harriet (Sowle) Orellam	p. 30, 60 p. 30	Heidgerd, William	p. 136 p. 158 p. 30	Lilley, Jessie (Soule) Lints, John	p. 112 p. 129
Fancher, Gula Elma (Hicks)	p. 31	Henry, Palma Ewers Herman, Helen	D. 155	William H. Lobdell, Mary E.	p. 129 p. 141
Fell, Prentice E.	p. 129	Hermanse, Cattrentje (DuBois) Gose	p. 159 p. 159	Loomis, James Joseph	p. 155 p. 155
Fenton, Azel Ebenezer	p. 159 p. 158	Hachel Jane Herrington, George W.	p. 159 p. 129	Mary (Chauncey(Mary (White)	p. 155 p. 155
Horace	p. 158 p. 158	Jane John E.	p. 129 P. 129	Mindwell (Drake) Nathaniel	p. 155
Marian Mary Huestis	p. 158 p. 158	Heustis, Mary Heywood, E.W.	p. 158	Sarah	p. 155 p. 155
Sarah (Dunham) Fink, Henrietta Ann (Anthony)	p. 158 p. 22, 24	Hicks, Caleb Gula Elma	p. 141 p. 31 p. 31 p. 140 p. 158 p. 156 p. 158 p. 122, 158 p. 158	Sarah (Ryley) Lord Eayor of England	p. 155 p. 10, 11
Fink, Henrietta Ann (Anthony) Fiori, Gladys Birdsall James V.	p. 102, 103, 108, 141	Hill, Silas	p. 31 p. 140	Lott, Karen Lee (Soule) Richard Allen	p. 108 p. 108
Five Generation Project Report	p. 34, 148	Hinckley, Sussanna Hinkley, Samuel	p. 158 p. 158	Lownsbery, Amy Doreen Jane	p. 60 p. 60
Fors, James Robert Raren Robert	p. 131 p. 137	Sarah (Soule) Hoisington, Edith N.	p. 158 p. 122, 158	William Ludden, James	p. 60 p. 152
Karen	p. 157 p. 157	Frederick Reed Henry Hichard	p. 158	Wallace Ludkins, Joel	p. 152 p. 153
Robert Fowell, J. May	p. 137 p. 158	J. May (Fowell)	p. 158	Rebecca (Drake)	p. 153
Frame, Janet Soule(s)) Frazee, Anna	p. 87, 91, 92, 93, 96 p. 74	Hoffman, Abram	p. 159	Kaag, Jim	p. 104, 105
Arial Austin	p. 74, 75 p. 75	John	p. 152	Mabry, P.V., Jr. McCarthy, Percy (Soule)	p. 156 p. 79
Benjamin Benoni	p. 74, 75	Hollingshead, Achsah Elizabeth	p. 156 p. 26	McCasland, Homer Homer DeWayne	p. 29, 60 p. 60
Bertha	p. 129	Anthony Hopkins, Celia B.	p. 26 p. 95	h.S. Mary Ailene (Soules)	p. 60 p. 29, 111
Betsy Blair	P. 158 p. 67, 91, 92, 93, 96 p. 74 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 74 p. 74, 75 p. 75 p. 76 p. 75 p. 76 p. 75 p.	Hinckley, Sussanna Hinkley, Samuel Sarah (Soule) Hoisington, Edith N. Frederick Reed Henry Hichard J. May (Fowell) Harian (Fenton) Hoffman, Abram Holbrook, Jane John Hollingshead, Achsah Elizabeth Anthony Hopkins, Cella 5. Houle, Jeanette Soule Houriet, Julius Howard, Lydia Howland, Abigale Arthur Henry John, Judith (Sampson) Lydia Ruth Samuel	p. 29 p. 129	McMaughan, Annie (Soules) McDermott. Charles	0.0
Chester W. David	P• 74 P• 74, 75	Howard, Lydia Howland, Abiwale	p. 142, 143, 144, 145 p. 143, 121	McDermott, Charles McDermott, Charles McFadden, Sarah C. McHenry, Constance M. (Cate) McKenzie, Sarah A. McKinnon, Tresa (Anderson) McKinnon, McKinse, McKin	p. 129 p. 29
Eliphalet Eliphalet Z.	p. 73, 74, 75, 76 p. 76	Arthur	p. 118	McKenzie, Sarah A.	p. 129
Eliza Harriet	p. 75 p. 75	John,	p. 145	McKinzy, William John	p. 77 p. 129
Henrietta (Blair) Hiram	p. 74 p. 75	Lydia (Sampson)	p. 26, 64, 118, 121,	McMahansee McMahon McMahon, Elizabeth	p. 155
Horace Jacob	p. 75	Ruth	143, 145, 146 p. 157	John Margaret	p. 155 p. 155
James Jane	p. 75	Zoeth	p. 118	Rachel (Beck) Mchullen, Elizabeth (Drake)	p. 155 p. 153
J 6236	P. 17, 17	Howard, B. Martha (Soule)	p. 30 p. 30	Robert Maguire, Donald Henry	p. 153 p. 141
John John O. Julia Ann (Jones)	p. 75 p. 74, 75 p. 74	Hubbard, Grace Stevens Helen	p. 20 p. 25	Man, Richard Mann, Aaron	p. 121 p. 121
Julia (Bruin)	p. 74 p. 75	Hugaboom, Priscilla Hughes, Rella A.	p. 80 p. 129	Adin Bonita A. (Hunt)	p. 121 p. 121
Kathryn Magdalene (Cook)	p. 74	Hulbert, Frebe Hull, James Norton	p. 75 p. 157	Charles Edward	p. 120
Mary Hary (Blair)	p. 75 p. 74	Mary Matilda (Sprague)	p. 157	Clair V. Elizabeth (Sutton)	p. 121 p. 121
Mercy Oren Ernest	p. 75, 76 p. 76	Nellie C. Humphrey, Agnes Melissa	p. 157 p. 80	Frances Nita John	p. 121 p. 121
Orrin	P• 75	Elizabeth (McNahon) Margaret (McNahon)	p. 155 p. 155	Mann, John Phillip Lydia Pollard (Wright)	p. 121 p. 121
Phebe Hulbert Polly	p. 74 p. 74	William Hunt, Bonita A.	p. 155 p. 121	Lydia (Porter) Margaret Elizabeth	p. 121 p. 121
Polly (Smith) Rachel	p. 74 p. 74	Hunter, Charles N. Hussey, Ann	p. 129 p. 129	Nathaniel Faul Stanley	p. 121 p. 121
Sarah (Oliver) Silas	p. 73 p. 74, 75	Indenden, Mary	p. 122, 158	Robert Livingstone Martin, Libbie Beckwith	p. 121 p. 75
Virginia Waldo	P• 75 P• 75	Irish, Jesse Jonathan	p. 146, 147 p. 147	Mason, Edith Sole	p. 154 p. 129
Walter A. Willard	p. 75 p. 75	Mary Mary (Taylor)	p. 146, 147	Mathews, Charles LeRoy	p. 25
Freeman, Hiram Polly Margaret (Anthony)	p. 22, 24 p. 20, 22, 24	Ivey, George M., Jr.	p. 147 p. 135	Mildred C. Mathewson, Patience	p. 21, 23 p. 155
Fuller, Juanita Joyce (Drane)	p. 29, 20	George M., Sr. J.B.	p. 135 p. 134	Maxwell, Enfield Mayflower, Captain of	p. 153 p. 9
Rancy (Frazee) Maurice Wayne Fatrick Wayne William Scott Fuller-Johnson, Ruth (Fratt)	p. 29 p. 75	Janes. Elizabeth	p. 157	Melendy, Abigail Anthony Asa C.	p. 20, 22, 24 p. 22
Patrick Wayne	p. 29, 50 p. 29	Merle Nellie C. (Hull)	p. 157 p. 157	Menard, Arlyene Bessie (Soule)	p. 137 p. 137
Fuller-Johnson, Ruth (Pratt)	p. 29, 50 p. 30	Johnson, Alger Alger Goddard	p. 71 p. 119. 120	Charles James	p. 137 p. 137
Garman, Jelles	p. 158	Lillie Hall Davis Roberta H. (Smith)	p. 23	Herritt, Sarah	p. 153 p. 77
wates, D. E. "The Genealogical Helper"	p. 156 p. 134	Johnston, A.M.	p. 116, 119	Miller, Inac W.	p. 129 p. 103
Gifford, Burt W. Hanna Brewster	p. 141 p. 143	Janes. Elizabeth Merle Nellie C. (Hull) Johnson, Alger Alger Goddard Lillie Hall Davis Roberta H. (Smith) Johnston, A.M. Albert M. James Louis Janet (Sloan) Jennifer Christine Marian Jones Jones, Belle Jones, Christopher Hugh W. Julia Ann Joyce, Esther (?) Jurine, Judith McSorley Keaver John	p. 116	Mathewson, Fatience Haxwell, Enfield Hayflower, Captain of Helendy, Abigail Anthony Asa C. Nenard, Arlyene Hessie (Soule) Charles James Herritt, Sarah Zelda Anderson Hiller, Iana W. Mae Hitchell, Jim Noore, Hannah Fhoebe Horton, Dorothy Dottie Hosher, Hannah (Davol) Harinder Thomas Hyer, Abraham Francis H. (Soule) Fyers, Lucile (Sabin) Nash, Ann	p. 105 p. 135
Helen Augusta (Walker) Keziah	p. 141 p. 20, 69	Jennifer Christine	p. 116	Phoebe	p. 155 p. 73
Mary Stephen	p. 69, 77	Jones, Belle	p. 129	Dottie	p. 145 p. 87, 91
Glazier, Mindwell Barnes	p. 75	Jones, Christopher Hugh W.	p. 9 p. 60	Mosher, Hannah (Davol) Marinder	p. 95 p. 95
Gorkins, Caroline	p. 129	Julia Ann Joyce, Esther (?)	p. 74 p. 155	Thomas Myer, Abraham	p. 95 p. 140
Gravestones of Early New England	p. 129	Jurine, Judith McSorley	p. 157	Francis H. (Soule) Nvers. Lucile (Sabin)	p. 143 p. 137
Green, Donald	p. 115 p. 140	Keever, John Lydia (Drake)	p. 153 p. 153	Nash, Ann	p. 24
Grubb, Earl Gilbert 0.E.	p. 64 p. 64	Kellogg, Lucy hary	p. 151	Mary Angeline	p. 21
Phyllis Halenback, William	p. 64 p. 158	Kinmel, C. Michael, Jr.	p. 110	Edwin Showers	p. 155 p. 153
Hall, Bethia Catherine A. Aplington	p. 70 p. 20 21 24	Loretta	p. 61	Mary Belle (Drake)	p. 153 p. 153
Isaac Kate Stavana	p. 21, 24	Loretta (Soule) Kinder, Mary	p. 110 p. 153	Shower Edwin Neukom, Wilhelmina	p. 153 p. 129
Haner, Betty-Jean	p. 92, 93, 98, 113	King, Delbert F. Linda Gaye	p. 154 p. 87	Newnerry, Charlie Nichols, Nona (Anderson)	p. 60 p. 77
Harden (Harding), Affa	p. 198 p. 21	Sandra Harris Sarah	p. 87 p. 155	Niles, Luana Oatley, Elizabeth	p. 155 p. 119, 156
narper, rred David Harris, Betty	p. 25 p. 69, 91, 92, 93	Kitchell, J. Kochsee Cook	p. 129	Orr, Ann Maria (Drake)	p. 155 p. 159
Edwin S., "Chip" Edwin S., "Ned"	p. 69, 91 p. 69, 60, 91	Keever, John Lydia (Drake) Kellogg, Lucy hary Kelly, Harriet Kinmel, C. Hichael, Jr. Clarnoce h., Sr. Loretta (Soule) Kinder, Kary King, Delbert F. Linda Gaye Sandra Harris Sarah Kitchell, J. Kochsee Cook Krusell, Cynthia H. Kullmer, Amelia Fermelia	p. 17	Josie	p. 159 p. 159
Robert W. Robert Wadsworth	p. 91 p. 92	Income Hearth (Cartella	p. 114	Nash, Ann Mary Angeline Nelson, Doris B. Edwin Showers Lalu Belle Mary Belle (Drake) Shower Edwin Neukon, Wilhelmina Newnerry, Charlie Nichols, Nona (Anderson) Niles, Luana Catley, Elizabeth Orr, Ann Karia (Drake) Armina (Shaw) Josie Eatthew Uwen, Bessie Soule(s)	p. 159 p. 72
Hartford, Donna Sandra Pomerlesu	p. 116	Lacasse, Bertha (Soule) Charles Holand	p. 116 p. 116 p. 116 p. 154	Page, Rebecca D. raimer, Gladys Pappas, Kartha	p. 143, 145
Haskell, John	p. 70, 118	George Langstaff, Eather	p. 116 p. 154	raimer, Gladys Fuppas, Kartha	p. 151 p. 66
Haskins, Charity Hatch, Aseneth Anthony	p. 22 p. 20, 24	Auguline Ann	p. 69	Hena Steve John	p. 65, 66 p. 65, 66
Fuller-Johnson, Ruth (Pratt) Garman, Jelles Gates, D. E. "The Genealogical Helper" Gifford, Burt W. Hanna Brewster Helen Augusta (Walker) Keziah Kary Stephen Glazier, Kindwell Barnes Goodsell, Affa Gorkins, Caroline Graves, Lelian Graves, Lelian Gravestones of Early New England- (Soules) Green, Donald Grubb, Earl Gilbert O.E. Fhyllis Halenback, William Hall, Bethia Catherine A. Aplington Isaac Kate Stevens Hanners, John Sole Harden(Harding), Affa Harper, Fred Bavid Harrie, Betty Havin S., "Nei" Hobert Wa. Hobert Wadsworth Hartford, Donna Sandra Pomerleau Haskell, John Fatience (Soule) Haskins, Charity Hatch, Aseneth Anthony	p. 60, 64	Charles Richael	p. 69	rayne, Auna	p. 155

110					January 1974
42 SOULE KINDRED NEW SLETTER Payne, Rebecca (Bushnell)	p. 155	Sloan, Janet	/ol. VIII, No. 1 p. 116	Soule, Clyde	p. 50, 72, 133, 137 p. 61
Stephen Penrod, Abraham	p. 155 p. 157	William Small, George Washington	p. 116 p. 70	Clyde Frank Coomer	p. 115, 122 p. 140
Ellen Eliza (Durfee)	p. 137	Hattie Clark Smith, Adelaide E. (Scott)	p. 70 p. 71	Cora B. Cynthia Carter	p. 119 p. 146
Eva Elmina Perkins, Amelia Permelia (Kullmer)	p. 137 p. 119, 156	Benjamin Bethany	p. 122 p. 107, 110	Cynthia (Phelps) David	p. 26, 78, 79, 102 p. 17, 101
Augustus Pemeroy Elizabeth (Oatley)	p. 119, 156 p. 119, 156	Clinton Clinton S.	p. 107 110 p. 116	David F. David N.	p. 28 p. 121
Fzra Olive Southard (Soule)	p. 119, 156 p. 119, 156	Florence (Soule)	p. 113 p. 116	De Alanson Dean	p. 121 p. 107 p. 114, 118, 121,
William Peterson, Harlan	p. 119, 156 p. 153	Hazel (Sowle) Jirah	p. 122 p. 122, 158	Deborah	143, 155, 157
John Lulu Belle (Douglas)	p. 118 p. 153	John Mary	p. 158 p. 74	Deborah Ann (Paddock) Elwell Delight	p. 146 p. 117
Mary (Soule) Phelps, Catherine	p. 118 p. 146	Polly Robert A.	p. 71	Delphine "Della" Helen Dennis	n. 71, 120 p. 112
Cynthia Philips, James	p. 146 p. 158	Robert Adam Roberta H.	p. 120 p. 71	Donald Redford Dorcas	p. 65 p. 114
Margarita Michael	p. 158 p. 158	Roberta Harriet Sussanna (Hinckley)	p. 120 p. 158	Dorothy Dorothy (Morton)	p. 87 p. 145
Eliphas Phillips, Mercy (Soule) Bartol	p. 122 p. 122	Rutn Ann Hazel (Sowle)	p. 122 p. 92, 93	Dorothy (Thompson) E.	p. 29 p. 78
Pittaway, Ivan Snow Plimouth Plantation Fire Report	p. 25 p. 54-55	Samuel Shirley Soule	p. 122 p. 92, 93, 113	Ebenezer Edith Clara (Washburn)	p. 64, 115 p. 144, 145
"Plymouth in 1621, as we First Give Thanks"	p. 7	Smithsonian's Museum of History and Technology	p. 10, 11	Edward F.	p. 20, 104 p. 79
Porter, Abigail Amy Sumner	p. 119, 121 p. 77	Snyder, Dove A. (Osborn) Soal, Rowland	p. 67 p. 147	Edward Flint Edward W.	p. 79 p. 79
Chauncy W. Lydia	p. 77 p. 121	Soale, Rowland Sobers, Elizabeth	p. 147 p. 157	Edwin Edwin Cady	p. 29, 117 p. 29
Nancy (Warriner) Nathan	p. 77 p. 77	Sole, Arzella Church Cunningham Benjamin	p. 154 p. 158, 159	Elbredge(Elbridge) Asbray Elbridge G.	p. 71, 120 p. 120
Sanford Susannah (West)	p. 77 p. 77	Cornelia Elizabeth	p. 158 p. 159	Elijah	p. 64, 114, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145
Potter, Rebecca Pratt, Clara (Rants)	p. 151 p. 30	Elizabeth (Radcliff) George J.	p. 159 p. 111	Elisha Eliza	p. 79 p. 30
Pugh, Henry Purdy, George	p. 129 p. 129	Hannes(Johannes) Wyngaart Henry	p. 158 p. 154	Eliza A. (Wolford) Elizabeth	p. 140 p. 20, 118, 159
Radcliff, Elizabeth	p. 159	Huybartus John	p. 158 p. 158, 159	Elizabeth Cynthia Elizabeth (?) Davis	p. 119 p. 143?, 147
Rants, Cordelia (Barker) Rathbone, Abigail Tillinghast	p. 30 p. 151	Joseph Joseph C.	p. 158 p. 154	Elizabeth Davis Elizabeth E.	p. 143, 147? p. 122, 156
Charity Clark	p. 151 p. 151	Margaret Margarita Wyngaard	p. 158 p. 158, 159	Elizabeth Marble (Brock)	p. 71 p. 116
Elizabeth (Clark) John	p. 151 p. 151	Margarita Wyngaart (Van Shaak) Martha	p. 159 p. 158	Elsy Elvirus	p. 80 p. 31
Jonathan Jonathan, Jr.	p. 151 p. 151	Mary Rachel J.	p. 78, 87 p. 159	Emily Emmerjane	p. 117 p. 117
Joseph Susannah (Barber)	p. 151 p. 151	Rachel Jane (Hermanse) Robert	p. 159 p. 158, 159	Emogene Gertrude (Biglow) Endmar	p. 78 p. 117
Sarah (Frazee) Rathbunsee Rathbone	P. 75	William "Sole Tunnel"	p. 158, 159 p. 154	Enoch Enos	p. 117 p. 146
Raun, H.E. Ray, Elthlyn (Anderson)	p. 110 p. 77	Soles, Ebenezer Elizabeth	p. 64 p. 79	Esther (Nash) Sampson Eugene	p. 118 p. 31, 117
Janet (Anderson) Reade, Margaret	p. 77 p. 15	Martin K. Soul, Ann B. (Murray)	p. 79 p. 28	Eugene L. Eunice (Hungerford)	p. 140 p. 77
Redman, Polly Soule Reed, Ruth Ann (Smith)	p. 80 p. 122	Charlotte George Washington	p. 78 p. 78	Eva (Webb) Evelyn Lilley	p. 109, 111 p. 61
Reiman, Theodore	p. 129	Josiah	p. 78	Everett E.	p. 116 p. 66, 70, 114
	n 120		n 78	Empirical	
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony	p. 129 p. 121	Leonard Lord Wellington	p. 78 p. 78	Ezekiel	A MANAGEMENT OF THE STREET OF
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Heser, Elmira	p. 129 p. 121 p. 121	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N.	p. 78 p. 78 p. ≥8	Soule, Flora	p. 117
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt)	p. 121 p. 121 p. 77 p. 77	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis Gordon	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Heser, Elmira	p. 121 p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60	Lord Wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter)	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121	Soule, Flora Francis C.	p. 117 p. 70
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Meser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S.	p. 121 p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 70 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143	Soule, Flora Francis G. Prancis Gordon Francis(es) Maria Frank	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 75	Lord Wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter)	p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 f. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Sugene	p. 121 p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25	Lord Wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen	p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Heser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah	p. 121 p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 155	Lord Wellington Fermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amaga	p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70	Soule, flora francis G. Prancis Gordon Francia(es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain)	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 13 p. 135 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66,
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Sugene	p. 121 p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25	Lord wellington Fermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill)	p. 78 p. 78 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 157 p. 114	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 51, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116,
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louice Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J.	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 75 p. 155 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 9 p. 129	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne	p. 78 p. 78 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 145 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 62, 65 p. 50	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, *21,
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Heser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Fierre, Diane (Sowle)	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 155 p. 137 p. 137	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artancy Florence (Sundstrom)	p. 78 p. 78 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 62, 63 p. 20 p.	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 122 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 135 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146,
Renchem, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Expere Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Fierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 155 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109	Lord wellington Formelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artancy Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Asa T.	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 62, 63 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 70 p. 78 p. 77 p. 105	Soule, Flora Francis G. Prancis Gordon Francis(es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F.	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Roses, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Nash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F.	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 139 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 60	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artaney Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 66, 6, 70 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 53	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis Gordon Francis (es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George L.	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 122 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 51, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 116, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142
Renchem, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Expere Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Fierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 60 p. 75 p. 113	Lord wellington Fermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaaph	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 30 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 144 p. 62, 63 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 77 p. 105 p. 117 p. 78, 92, 106,	Soule, flora francis G. Prancis Gordon Francia(es) Haria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H.	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Roses, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Hayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Nash) Sanders, John N. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schouler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 155 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 100 p. 129 p. 60 p. 75 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113	Lord wellington Fermelia Edwin W. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artancy Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M.	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 30 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 144 p. 62, 63 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 17 p. 107 p. 106 p. 20 p. 144 p. 55 p. 157 p. 177 p. 178 p. 187 p. 197	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis Gordon Francis (es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George L. George Standish George W. George Wright George Wright Georgian Odell	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 145, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 145 p. 145 p. 145
Renchem, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Ethera Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Nayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Nash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook)	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 155 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 9 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 100 p. 129 p. 115 p. 113	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldencsee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 62, 65 p. 50 p. 107 p. 107 p. 114 p. 77 p. 114 p. 77 p. 114 p. 77 p. 114 p. 77 p. 106 p. 20 p. 78 p. 17 p. 107 p. 107 p. 107 p. 107 p. 107 p. 107 p. 114 p. 55 p. 17 p. 17 p. 17 p. 18 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 144, 144, 144, 144, 144, 144	Soule, flora francis G. Prancis Gordon Francia(es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George L. George W. George Wright	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 116, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 140 p. 60 p. 60
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Heser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Galvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richardson, Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Nayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Fierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Nash) Sanders, John N. Sanford, John S. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule)	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 155 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 100 p. 129 p. 100 p. 113 p. 77 p. 71, 120 p. 77, 120 p. 77, 120 p. 77, 120 p. 77, 120	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artancy Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 114 p. 20, 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 105 p. 117 p. 78 p. 77 p. 114 p. 53 p. 157 p. 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 145, 147 p. 61 p. 79	Soule, flora francis G. Prancis Gordon Francia(es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George L. George Standish George W. George Wright Georgianna Odell Oldeon	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 51, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 116, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 140 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Hary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Soott, Adelaide E.	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 75 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 100 p. 113 p. 113 p. 77 p. 71, 120	Lord wellington Fermelia Edwin W. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betsy	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 66 p. 30 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 114 p. 62, 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 57 p. 114 p. 77 p. 178 p. 77 p. 178 p. 77 p. 179 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 112, 112, 1143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 29 p. 20, 117	Soule, flora francis G. Prancis Gordon Frank Gordon Frank Gordon Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George Standish George W. George Wright Georgianna Odell Gidbort Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 68 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 145, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 140 p. 60 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Paula (Soule) Ritter, Paula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Salling of the Hayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Nash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule)	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 113 p. 114 p. 115 p. 115 p. 117	Lord wellington Fermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amssa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betty Betty Zoog	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 164 p. 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 105 p. 107 p. 106 p. 17 p. 107 p. 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 143, 147 p. 29 p. 20 p. 29 p. 20 p. 20 p. 20 p. 114 p. 55 p. 157 p. 17, 19, 122, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 60, 61	Soule, Flora Francis G. Prancis Gordon Francis (es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George L. George Standish George Wright Georgianna Odell Gideon Gilbert Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Marshall Halliwell	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 145, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 19 p. 80 p. 60 p. 61 p. 109
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richardson, Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Roses, Mary Louise Roses, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, John Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Nayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Nash) Sanders, John N. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schouyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anning———see Shaw, Armina Armina	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 75 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 60 p. 75 p. 113 p. 70 p. 71, 120 p. 71, 120 p. 71, 120 p. 71, 120 p. 75 p. 71, 120	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Annie Artancy Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betsy Betty Betty Zoog Beverly E. Beza	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 16, 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 18 p. 77 p. 105 p. 107 p. 114 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 107 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis Gordon Francis (es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George H. George L. George Standish George Wright George Wright George Wright George Wright George Gordon Gilbert Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Marshall Halliwell Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford)	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 51, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 106, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 50 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 160 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 145 p. 145 p. 195 p. 145 p. 100 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 145 p. 145 p. 145 p. 146, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Riser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Expense Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Fierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Samuel Swell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 100 p. 113 p. 115 p. 159 p. 156 p. 122, 156	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Allen C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Annie Artancy Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Ass T. Assaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Berttan Devine Betty Betty Zoog Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 144 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 77 p. 105 p. 117 p. 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, *21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 115 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 140 p. 60 p. 60 p. 61 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 143 p. 149 p. 149 p. 191 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 147 p. 117 p. 137
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Heser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Galvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richardson, Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, David "Sailing of the Nayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Fierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Nash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John S. Sanford, John S. Sanford, John S. Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 100 p. 75 p. 113 p. 115 p. 116 p. 121 p. 121 p. 121	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldencsee Soule, John Alden Allen C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Anrite Artancy Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertta Devine Betsy Betty Carl Avel Carl W., Jr. Carol Vehue	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 62, 65 p. 50 p. 107 p. 107 p. 114 p. 77, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis Gordon Francis (es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George H. George Standish George Wright George Wright George Wright George Wright George Mright George Wright Georg	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 51, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 116, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 140 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 109 p. 145
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Riser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Expender Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Fierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cophas	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 113 p. 114 p. 120 p. 71, 120	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldencsee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betsy Betty Zoog Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel Oarl W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Caroline	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 62, 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 114 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 20 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109 p. 117 p. 77	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis Gordon Francis (es) Haria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George H. George Wight George Wright George Wright George Wright Grant Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Marshall Halliwell Hannah Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford) Hannah (Brewster) Hannah (Brewster) Hannah Haria Harold Harriet	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 50 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 140 p. 80 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 100 p. 61 p. 12 p. 100 p. 61 p. 12 p. 100 p. 61 p. 121 p. 107 p. 141 p. 177 p. 137 p. 141
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Calvin Riter, Paula (Soule) Riter, Paula (Soule) Richardson, Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Salling of the Hayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Nash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anning.——see Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 155 p. 137 p. 337 p. 337 p. 9 p. 139 p. 109 p. 110 p. 129 p. 100 p. 113 p. 115 p. 116 p. 120 p. 140	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldencsee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Bon George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betsy Betty Log Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carolire Cansie	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 145 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 16, 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 114 p. 53 p. 117 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109 p. 117 p. 77 p. 117	Soule, flora francis G. Prancis Gordon Francia(es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George W. George W. George Wright Georgianna Odell Gideon Gilbert Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Marshall Halliwell Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford) Hannah (Brewster) Hamnah Maria Harold Harry M. Harry M. Harry M.	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 165, 66, 69, 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 100, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 145, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 50 p. 142 p. 49, 61, 91, 104, 117 p. 61 p. 100 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 121 p. 117 p. 61 p. 117 p. 61 p. 117
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Riser, Anthony Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Hary Louise Rose, Hary Louise Rose, Eunice Rose, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cophas Sheldon, Hannah Mary J. William Shepard, Alan	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 155 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 113 p. 115 p. 116 p. 120 p. 71, 12	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Botsy Betty Detty Zoog Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Caroline Carline (Phelps)	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 145 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 66 p. 30 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 16, 65 p. 70 p. 105 p. 105 p. 114 p. 53 p. 117 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 112, 124, 145, 147 p. 60, 61 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109 p. 117 p. 77 p. 117 p. 78, 79 p. 117 p. 78, 79 p. 117 p. 78, 79 p. 146	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 100, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 50 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 140 p. 60 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 145 p. 147 p. 177 p. 31, 117 p. 61 p. 112
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Reser, Anthony Sullivan Calvin Riter, Faula (Soule) Riter, Faula (Soule) Richardshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Nayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Nash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wawa Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sawel, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Nargaret Mira Cephas Shelon, Hannah Nary J. William Sheplay, Joseph T. Raymond	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 113 p. 114 p. 120 p. 71, 120 p. 70 p. 160 p. 160 p. 160 p. 160 p. 160 p. 160 p. 70, 118	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin W. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Horter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Anrie Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertay Betty Betty Betty Betty Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Carriee Cassie Catherine (Phelps) Charles F.	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 164 p. 65, 70 p. 20 p. 77 p. 105 p. 107 p. 114 p. 77 p. 114 p. 55 p. 117 p. 78 p. 17, 18, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109 p. 117 p. 77 p. 117 p. 77 p. 146 p. 6, 29, 61, 111, 117 p. 28	Soule, flora	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, *21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 145, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 140 p. 80 p. 60 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 101 p. 102 p. 103 p. 141 p. 117 p. 157 p. 117 p. 157 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 112 p. 112 p. 112 p. 112 p. 129 p. 67, 91 p. 114
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Galvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richardson, Amy Teresa Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Roseling of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Soott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cophas Sheldon, Hannah Kary J. William Sheplard, Alan Sheplard, Joseph T.	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 75 p. 157 p. 137 p. 138 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 113 p. 1140 p. 140	Lord wellington Fermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Annie Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betsy Betty Betty Zoog Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Caroline Caroline Yale Cassie Catherine Catherine (Phelps) Charles Harvey	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 164 p. 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 77 p. 105 p. 117 p. 78 p. 17 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 143, 147 p. 29 p. 20, 117 p. 29 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 79 p. 29 p. 117 p. 77 p. 127 p. 137 p. 78, 79 p. 146 p. 6, 29, 61, 111, 117 p. 137 p. 78, 79 p. 146 p. 6, 29, 61, 111, 117 p. 17 p. 18 p. 19, 111 p. 190 p. 100, 111 p. 109, 111 p. 109 p. 109, 111 p. 109 p. 109, 111 p. 128	Soule, Flora Francis G. Prancis Gordon Francia (es) Maria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Prederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George F. George H. George L. George Standish George Wright Georgiann Odell Gideon Gilbert Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Marshall Halliwell Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford) Hannah (Brewster) Hammah Maria Harold Harriet Harry Marshall, Jr. Harry Marshall, Ir. Helen S. (Edgerton) Helen Thorne Henry W. Herbert Hiram	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 116, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 50 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 115 p. 146 p. 160 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 143 p. 141 p. 100 p. 80 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 143 p. 141 p. 112 p. 122 p. 129 p. 199 p. 61 p. 110 p. 112 p. 122 p. 125 p. 177 p. 31, 117 p. 61 p. 112 p. 112 p. 112 p. 112 p. 122, 156 p. 61 p. 177 p. 87, 91 p. 77 p. 87, 91 p. 77 p. 77 p. 87, 87, 142,
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavit) Sullivan Calvin Riter, Paula (Soule) Riter, Paula (Soule) Riter, Paula (Soule) Richardshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Salling of the Hayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Nash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cephas Shelon, Hannah Mary J. William Shepard, Alan Shepley, Joseph T. Raymond Sherman, Hannah Sidney, Georgia Odell (Soule)	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 139 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 113 p. 1140 p. 159 p. 160 p. 140 p. 140 p. 140	Lord wellington Fermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amssa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Annie Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betty Betty Betty Zoog Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel Carl' W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Caroline Yale Carrie Cassie Catherine Catherine Catherse Charles Harvey Charles	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 56 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 164, 63 p. 70 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 105 p. 114 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 79 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109 p. 117 p. 78, 79 p. 117 p. 17 p. 117 p. 17 p. 18 p. 19 p. 146 p. 6, 29, 61, 111, 117 p. 88 p. 109, 111 p. 28 p. 107, 117 p. 78, 79 p. 128 p. 107, 117 p. 67, 91	Soule, Flora Francis (G. Francis (G.) Francis (G.) Francis (G.) Frank Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George L. George Standish George Wright George Wright George Mright George Wright George H. George	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 149, 81, 91, 104, 113, 146, 149, 145 p. 149, 11, 91, 104 p. 80 p. 60 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 107 p. 143 p. 145 p. 145 p. 147 p. 157 p. 147 p. 159 p. 161 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 145 p. 147 p. 159 p. 161 p. 112 p. 122 p. 124 p. 117 p. 61 p. 119 p. 112 p. 122 p. 124 p. 117 p. 61 p. 119 p. 112 p. 124 p. 145 p. 147 p. 147 p. 147 p. 148 p. 179 p. 171 p. 171 p. 171 p. 174 p. 175 p.
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Galvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richardson, Amy Teresa Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louine Rose, Mary Louine Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Nayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Esther (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sanker, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Mergaret Mira Cophas Sheldon, Hannah Nary J. William Shepard, Alan Shepard, Alan Shepard, Hannah Simmons, Robecca	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 100 p. 11, 120 p. 71, 120 p. 7	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldencsee Soule, John Alden Allen C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Anrice Artancy Florence (Sundstrom) Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betsy Betty Detty Zoog Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Caroline Yale Carsine Catherine Catherine Catherine Catherine Catherles F. Charles F. Charles Harvey Charles William Charlotte Clard William Charlotte Clara Edith (West)	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 71, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 56 p. 56 p. 57 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 105 p. 114 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 79 p. 20, 66, 61 p. 107 p. 20, 66, 61 p. 107 p. 20, 66, 61 p. 107 p. 29 p. 20, 117 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 72, 78, 78, 92, 106, 117 p. 79 p. 117 p. 79 p. 117 p. 79 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 18, 79 p. 146 p. 6, 29, 61, 111, 117 p. 8 p. 109, 111 p. 28 p. 107, 117 p. 117	Soule, Flora Francis G. Prancis G. Prancis Gordon Francis Gordon Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George H. George L. George Standish George Wright George Wright Georgiana Odell Gideon Gilbert Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Narshall Halliwell Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford) Hannah (Brewster) Hamnah Maria Harold Harriet Harry M. Harry Marshall, Jr. Harry Marshall, Ir. Helen S. (Edgerton) Helen Thorne Henny W. Herbert Hiram Hiram Allen Hiram B.	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 6 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 140 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 101 p. 102 p. 149, 118, 155 p. 143 p. 117 p. 137 p. 31, 117 p. 61 p. 112 p. 124, 145 p. 61 p. 109 p. 61 p. 110 p. 111 p. 117 p. 137 p. 31, 117 p. 61 p. 110 p. 112 p. 122 p. 124, 145 p. 60 p. 67, 91 p. 114 p. 77 p. 87, 78, 67, 142, 144, 1445 p. 60 p. 144, 145 p. 60
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavit) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rouse, Thomas Eugene Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Nayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betey Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cephas Sheldon, Hannah Mary J. William Shepley, Joseph T. Haymond Sherman, Hannah Sidney, Georgia Odell (Soule) Georgia S. William Silvu, Sarah	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 113 p. 115 p. 116 p. 120 p. 71, 120	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betsy Betty Zoog Beverly E. Beza "Bidley" Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Caroline Yale Carriee Cassie Catherine Catherine Catherine (Phelps) Charles F. Charles Harvey Charles William Charlotte Cindy Clara Clara Edith (West) Clarance Claraec Clarance Claraec	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 66, 70 p. 137 p. 114 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 79 p. 20, 61, 71 p. 79 p. 20, 117 p. 90 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109 p. 117 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109 p. 117 p. 137 p. 92, 93 p. 109, 111 p. 128 p. 109, 111 p. 128 p. 109, 111 p. 128 p. 107, 117 p. 67, 91 p. 117 p. 177 p. 117 p. 177 p. 117 p. 177 p. 117 p. 187, 91 p. 197 p. 117 p. 197 p. 117 p. 177 p. 117 p. 177 p. 117 p. 179 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144, 145	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis G. Francis Gordon Francis Gordon Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George Standish George Wright	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 116, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113, 104, 113, 104, 114, 104, 115, 109 p. 60 p. 61 p. 10 p. 60 p. 61 p. 10 p. 109 p. 61 p. 107 p. 142 p. 144 p. 159 p. 177 p. 37, 118, 155 p. 121 p. 117 p. 137 p. 31, 117 p. 61 p. 119 p. 112 p. 122, 156 p. 61 p. 119 p. 17 p. 17 p. 17 p. 61 p. 199 p. 67, 79, 714, 144, 145 p. 60 p. 60 p. 61 p. 114 p. 17 p. 60 p. 144 p. 17 p. 17 p. 60 p. 144 p. 17 p. 17 p. 67, 79, 114, 145 p. 60 p. 144 p. 17 p
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Galvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Wary Louise Rose, Wary Louise Rose, Wary Louise Rose, John & Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard B. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Sott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Nanos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cophas Sheldon, Hannah Mary J. William Sheplay, Joseph T. Raymond Sherman, Hannah Sidney, Georgia Odell (Soule) Georgia S. William Silwan, Sarah Simmons, Robecoa Sisk, Fatrick, Jr.	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 139 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 109 p. 113 p. 1140 p. 140 p. 157 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 155	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Berta Devine Betty Betty Betty Betty Betty Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Welle Caroline Caroline Yale Carriee Cassie Catherine Catherine (Phelps) Charles Harvey Charles Harvey Charles Harvey Charles William Charlote Clara Edith (West) Clarence Claude Ladrue Clayton Clement	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 114 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 17 p. 115 p. 18 p. 17 p. 19 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 29 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 117 p. 147 p. 148 p. 191 p. 17 p. 17 p. 187 p. 192 p. 193 p. 109 p. 117 p. 17 p. 187 p. 198 p. 109, 111 p. 128 p. 107, 117 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144 p. 145 p. 104, 113 p. 78	Soule, Flora Francis G. Prancis G. Prancis Godon Francis Godon Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George H. George L. George Standish George W. George Wright Georginan Odell Gideon Gilbert Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Narshall Halliwell Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford) Hannah (Brewster) Hannah Maria Harold Harriet Harry Marshall, Jr. Helen S. (Edgerton) Helen Thorne Henry W. Herbert Hiram Hiram Allen Hiram Allen Hiram B. Howard Howard Eugene Howard Page Howard S. Ida Jane Inshel (Trott) Inaac Inac N.	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 140 p. 80 p. 60 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 107 p. 147 p. 148, 145 p. 149 p. 144 p. 177 p. 177 p. 177 p. 177 p. 178 p. 178 p. 179 p. 114 p. 117 p. 28 p. 119 p. 129 p. 119 p. 119 p. 129 p. 119 p. 119 p. 129 p. 119 p.
Renchem, Wallis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavitt) Sullivan Galvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richardson, Amy Teresa Richard Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Wary Louise Rose, Wary Louise Rose, Wary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Mary Louise Roseling of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betay Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Soot, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Anningsee Shaw, Armina Armina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cephas Sheldon, Hannah Nary J. William Sheplay, Joseph T. Raymond Sherman, Hannah Sidney, Georgia Odell (Soule) Georgia S. William Silwon, Sarah Simmons, Robecca Sisk, Patrick, Jr. Ruth (Menard) Sitz, E. L. Goldie (Brandenburg) Slade, Sarah	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 25 p. 155 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 137 p. 129 p. 109 p. 118 p. 129 p. 110 p. 129 p. 113 p. 115 p. 10 p. 71, 120 p. 113 p. 113 p. 113 p. 115 p. 159 p. 159 p. 159 p. 159 p. 140 p. 157 p. 20, 69 p. 69	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Forter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Annee Annie Arthur Bradley Asa T. Asaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Bertha Devine Betty Betty Betty Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Vehue Caroline Caroline Caroline Catherine Catherine Catherine Catherse Charles Hervey Charles Milliam Charlotte Cindy Clara Clara Clara Clara Edith (West) Clarence Claude Ladrue Clayton	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 25, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 114 p. 11, 134 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 62, 65 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 77 p. 114 p. 65, 70 p. 117 p. 67, 91 p. 107 p. 114 p. 51 p. 117 p. 17 p. 17 p. 17 p. 17 p. 19 p. 1	Soule, Flora Francis G. Francis Gordon Francis (es) Haria Frank Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George Mright George Wright George Wright George Wright George Wright George H. George George H. George George H. George H. George H. George H. George Jeorge George Grant With Guy H. Harshall Halliwell Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford) Hannah (Brewster) Hammah Maria Harold Harriet Harry M. Harry Marshall, Jr. Harry Marshall, Fr. Helen S. (Edgerton) Helen Thorne Henry W. Herbert Hiram Hiram Allen Hiram B. Howard Howard Eugene Howard Jage Howard Jage Howard Jage Howard Jage Lass Lass Lass Lass Lass Lass Lass Las	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 68 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 116, '21, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 143 p. 140 p. 60 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 100 p. 78, 79, 118, 155 p. 143 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 119 p. 112 p. 112 p. 112 p. 112 p. 122, 156 p. 61 p. 159 p. 67, 91 p. 114 p. 77 p. 61 p. 159 p. 67, 91 p. 114 p. 77 p. 61 p. 114 p. 172 p. 144, 145 p. 104 p. 117 p. 164 p. 119 p. 119 p. 119 p. 114 p. 171 p. 114 p. 172 p. 144, 145 p. 104 p. 117 p. 28 p. 119, 121, 128
Renchen, Willis G. Reser, Anthony Reser, Elmira Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavit) Sullivan Calvin Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richardson, Amy Teresa (Leavit) Ritter, Faula (Soule) Richard Thomas Thomas S. Robertshaw, Thelma Rogers, Eunice Rose, Mary Louise Rose, Hary Louise Rose, Hary Louise Rose, Ewalem Ryley, Sarah Sabin, Eva Elmina Herold J. V. David "Sailing of the Mayflower" (picture) St. Clair, Richard E. St. Pierre, Diane (Sowle) Sampson, Eather (Mash) Sanders, John M. Sanford, John Sankey, George F. Julia (Soules) Schoop, Anna (Brigs) Schuyler, Betsy Constance (Cook) Jennifer Leigh Schwartz, Wava Tryon Scott, Adelaide E. Delphine "Della" Helen (Soule) Samuel Sewell, Fred Shaw, Amos Armina Almina Elijah Mehitable Nancy Marilla Shedden, James Margaret Mira Cophas Sheldon, Hannah Mary J. William Shepley, Joseph T. Raymond Sherman, Hannah Sidney, Ceorgia Odell (Soule) Georgia S. William Silvus, Sarah Simmons, Rebecca Sisk, Patrick, Jr. Fatrick, Sr. Ruth (Menard) Sitz, E. Goldie (Brandenburg) Slade, Sarah	p. 121 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 77 p. 60, 61 p. 60 p. 60 p. 25 p. 156 p. 73 p. 157 p. 137 p. 129 p. 113 p. 1140 p. 140 p. 157 p. 137 p. 157 p. 137 p. 157 p. 155 p. 20, 69	Lord wellington rermelia Edwin N. Soule, Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Howland) Abigail (Porter) Abner Adelia Rosasco Aldensee Soule, John Alden Alden C(hanter) Alice Virginia (Wall) Allen Allen F. Amasa Amelia (Wathley) Ann (Hill) Annah Louise Shelton Anne Annie Artnur Bradley Asa T. Asaaph Barbara Brewster Basil M. Ben George Benjamin Benjamin Frank Benson Berta Devine Betty Betty Betty Betty Betty Carl Axel Carl W., Jr. Carol Welle Caroline Caroline Yale Carriee Cassie Catherine Catherine (Phelps) Charles Harvey Charles Harvey Charles Harvey Charles William Charlote Clara Edith (West) Clarence Claude Ladrue Clayton Clement	p. 78 p. 78 p. 28 p. 20, 21, 22, 23, 79, 119, 146 p. 121, 143 p. 119, 121 p. 117 p. 117 p. 66 p. 50 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 66, 70 p. 157 p. 114 p. 72, 78, 92, 106, 107 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 50 p. 20 p. 78 p. 17 p. 115 p. 18 p. 17 p. 19 p. 20, 64, 78, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 142, 143, 147 p. 61 p. 107 p. 115, 122 p. 8 p. 137 p. 29 p. 20, 117 p. 50 p. 60, 61 p. 107 p. 117 p. 147 p. 148 p. 191 p. 17 p. 17 p. 187 p. 192 p. 193 p. 109 p. 117 p. 17 p. 187 p. 198 p. 109, 111 p. 128 p. 107, 117 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144 p. 117 p. 144 p. 145 p. 104, 113 p. 78	Soule, Flora Francis G. Prancis G. Prancis Godon Francis Godon Frank Gordon Frank Lewis Fred A. Frederick C. Freeman (captain) Gardner George George H. George H. George L. George Standish George W. George Wright Georginan Odell Gideon Gilbert Mortier Lafayette Grace Brown Grant Wirt Guy H. Narshall Halliwell Hannah Hanna Brewster (Gifford) Hannah (Brewster) Hannah Maria Harold Harriet Harry Marshall, Jr. Helen S. (Edgerton) Helen Thorne Henry W. Herbert Hiram Hiram Allen Hiram Allen Hiram B. Howard Howard Eugene Howard Page Howard S. Ida Jane Inshel (Trott) Inaac Inac N.	p. 117 p. 70 p. 16 p. 140 p. 112 p. 65, 66, p. 109 p. 137 p. 79 p. 8 p. 133 p. 20, 25, 28, 29, 31, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 157, 159 p. 28, 29, 30, 111 p. 30 p. 142 p. 49, 81, 91, 104, 113 p. 79, 142, 145 p. 140 p. 80 p. 60 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 100 p. 61 p. 12 p. 109 p. 61 p. 107 p. 147 p. 148, 145 p. 149 p. 144 p. 177 p. 177 p. 177 p. 177 p. 178 p. 178 p. 179 p. 114 p. 117 p. 28 p. 119 p. 129 p. 119 p. 119 p. 129 p. 119 p. 119 p. 129 p. 119 p.

Jacob	p. 26, 22, 114, 159	Ve	ol. VIII, No. 1		January 1
James James Nelson	p. 26, 61, 114 p. 109	Soule, Perry	p. 79, 80	Soule(s), George Gertrude	p. 26, 1 p. 128
Jane Jedediah	p. 104, 106, 107 p. 61, 122	Phillip Thompson, Jr. Phillip Thompson, Sr.	p. 60, 61 p. 60, 61	Hannah	p. 26
Jemima	p. 20	Phoebe	p. 20, 78	Hannah Sherman Helen	p. 26 p. 129
Jennie W. Jeremy Ben	p. 129	Phoebe (Smith) Phylecta	p. 78 p. 121	Hugh	p. 129 p. 50
Jeremy Ben Jerome	p. 77 p. 117	Polly	p. 80	Irene	p. 129
Jerome Bonaparte	p. 69	"Postmaster" Priscilla (Plimpton)	p. 136 p. 31	James Jane	p. 26, 1 p. 129
Jerusha Joan (?)	p. 78 p. 157	Rachel	p. 129	Jessie	p. 129
Job	p. 20	Rebecca	p. 20, 104, 156, 157	Jim Joanne (DePalma)	p. 60, 1 p. 66
John	p. 20, 28, 61, 66,	Rebecca D. (Page) Rebecca Gillian	p. 143, 145 p. 77	John (Deraima)	p. 110,
	78, 79, 118, 122, 128, 135, 146, 158	Rebecca (Simmons)	p. 78, 118	John Benjamin	p. 26
John Alden, Jr.	p. 60, 61, 63, 69,	Recompense Rena (Pappas)	p. 31	Joseph R. Julia	p. 79 p. 129
John Alden, Sr.	117 p. 60, 117	Reuben	p. 65, 66 p. 71, 120	Julia E.	p. 129
John Arthur	p. 61, 62	Richard C.	p. 87, 89, 91	Lemuel Lena D.	p. 129 p. 129
John B. L.	p. 129	Robert Robert E.	p. 89, 91, 108 p. 28, 29, 61	Lulu M.	p. 129
John Babson Lane John (historian)	p. 72 p. 27, 32, 33, 34,	Robert Earl	p. 144	Maggie Boykin	p. 111
(88, 69, 91, 93,	Robert F. Robert Messenger	p. 137 p. 136	Mary Mary J.	p. 129 p. 129
John Nason	113, 134 p. 66	Robert Regle	p. 16	Mary Louise (Rose)	p. 73
Jonathan	p. 20, 114, 117, 147	Roberta, (Hadley)	p. 28, 29, 108	Mary W. Michael	p. 129 p. 26
Joseph	p. 20, 30, 66, 68.	Ronald Rosanna (Ronald)	p. 61 p. 61, 62	Moses E.	p. 129
	69, 70, 77, 79,	Rose(Rosamond) (?)	p. 31. 118	Nealon(Nelon)	p. 128
Joseph Douglas	p. 100	Rowland	p. 146, 147	Nora Ongen	p. 129 p. 129
Joshua	p. 66	Royden Rufus Frederick	p. 107 p. 28	Oscar	p. 129
Juane Mae (Welter) Julian	p. 78 p. 61, 62	Russell	p. 114	Oscar L.	p. 129
June Yale (Crouter)	P. 77	Ruth Miriam Sally	p. 117 p. 20	Paul Downing Peter	p. 116 p. 26, 7
(aren Lee Lafayette	p. 108	Samuel	p. 20 p. 155	Robert	P. 73
alayette aura	p. 117 p. 117	Samuel Hall	p. 117	Samuel Sarah "Sally"	P. 79
avinia	p. 146	Sarah	p. 20, 80, 111, 115, 122, 154, 158, 159	Sarah "Sally" Thomas	p. 26 p. 26, 7
Lawrence M., Jr. Lawrence M., Sr.	p. 137 p. 137	Sarah A. (Wolford)	p. 140	W. Fred	p. 92, 9
eander	p. 133	Sarah Adell	p. 140	Warren William	p. 129 p. 26, 3
Jemuel Jeonard	p. 80	Sarah Allen Sarah Scandish	p. 77, 78 p. 78	William Milburn	p. 128
Jeonard Jewis	p. 78 p. 20, 63, 117, 159	Scott	p. 108	William T	p. 66
Lewis F.	p. 18	Sharles Williams Sheryl Lea	p. 154 p. 109	Souls, Abigail Fidelia D.	p. 23 p. 129
Lewis Thomas	p. 60	Sidney	p. 109 p. 61	Indiana	p. 129
Jodoiska Jois	p. 78 p. 146	Silas	p. 20, 159	James	p. 141
Lois (Bragg)	p. 121	Silas Leroy Simeon	p. 140	James D.	p. 140 p. 129
Louis Louisa	p. 129 p. 117	Smith N.	p. 8, 114 p. 77	Lydia Jane	p; 141
Sucretia (Olmstead)	p. 77	Sophia A. (Ross)	p. 78	Mary	p. 129,
Lucy	p. 114	Sophia (Wright) Stephen	p. 143 p. 28, 29, 78, 79, 159	Mary (Davison) Mary J.	p. 141 p. 129
Lucy Edna Luclla	p. 117 p. 140	Steven	p. 108	Oliva W.	p. 141
Lydia	p. 26, 64, 114	Susan	p. 114	Origin Sowards, Deborah Jean	p. 129 p. 30, 6
Lydia (Howard)	p. 142, 143, 144, 145	Susan (Matric) Susannah	p. 30 p. 20, 77, 114, 118	Sowells, Benjamin A.	p. 78
Lydia (Howland) Lyman	p. 118, 121, 143 p. 142, 144	Susannah (Coomer)	p. 115	Sowells, Felix	p. 129
Mahala Trowbridge (Buck)	P. 77	Sylvanus Tabitha (Bishop)	p. 20, 30, 31, 68, 70 p. 122	Henry Janetta	p. 78 p. 129
Malcolm	p. 61, 104, 110	Thomas	p. 114, 122,146, 147,1		p. 78
Malissa Marcia Bannister	p. 129	Timay	p. 104	Sowle, Abel	p. 155
Marcia Bannister Margaret	p. 107 p. 31, 78, 80	Timothy Virginia C.	p. 77, 110 p. 111	Abigail Abner	p. 114 p. 114
argaret rlavin	p. 61	Vivian Irene (Cottey)	p. 60	Albert Austin	p. 140
Margaret Miller Marie Whitfield	p. 61, 110 p. 122, 158	W. E.	p. 137	Alexander H. Alton E.	p. 116 p. 109
lartin	p. 108	Warren E.	p. 92, 93 p. 93	Asaph, Jr.	p. 114
lary	p. 20, 79, 114, 117,	Warren J.	p. 31, 93	Betsy	P. 79
lary A.	118, 145, 157 p. 140	Wayne Albert	p. 50 p. 122, 156	Charles F. Charlotte Mary	p. 114 p. 140
lary A, (Beard)	p. 71, 120	Welling C. Wendy	p. 50	Chloe J.	p. 68
		Weston	p. 114	Christina	p. 68 p. 109
Mary Chanter	p. 117 p. 145	Willard William	p. 137 p. 20, 25, 30, 31,	Clarence B. Clinton A.	p. 109 p. 109
ary Elizabeth (Barnes)	p. 100	WIJIIOM	68, 69, 70, 72,	Cythera J.	p. 155
lary (Indenden) lary (Irish)	p. 122, 158		114, 117, 118, 119	David Ebenezor	p. 79, 1 p. 114
lary (Irish) lary J. (Sheldon) lary Jane	p. 140		121, 128, 143, 146, 147, 155, 157, 159	Edward Gray	p. 116
ary Jane	p. 139	Willaim Andrew	p. 61	Elizabeth (McMahon)	p. 155
ary Lavina ary Norton	p. 80 p. 117 p. 145 p. 100 p. 122, 158 p. 146, 147 p. 149 p. 139 p. 117 p. 114 p. 140 p. 79 p. 53 p. 117 p. 117 p. 117 p. 78 p. 74, 75, 122 p. 78, 73 p. 20, 74 p. 26	Willaim Andrew William August William Curtis, Jr. William Curtis, Sr. William D. William E. William E. William S. William N., Jr. William N., Jr. William Oren William St. John Worcester Beach Zacharia(n) Soule Ancestors Information Charges Soule "Coat of Arms" Report	p. 144	Emma Roselbina Francis M.	p. 140 p. 155
lary Sophia	p. 140	William Curtis, Sr. William Curtis. Sr.	p. 65, 66	George	p. 114
lary (Strong) Latthew	p. 79	William D.	p. 108	George F. Gideon	p. 109 p. 140
attnew azaldus	p. 117	William E.	p. 61 p. 122, 156	Hannah Hicks	p. 116
(azaldusa	p. 117	William N., Jr.	p. 12	Hattie (Lovejoy)	p. 109
Mehitable (Bonney) Mercy	p. 78 p. 74. 75. 122	William N., Sr.	p. 12	Hazel Helen T. (Cronin)	p. 116 p. 109
ercy A. (Marvin)	p. 78, 73	William Uren William St. John	p. 66, 70	Henry	p. 114,
leribah	p. 20, 74	worcester Beach	p. 117	Herbert V.	p. 109
erton A. Michael T.	n 51 53	Zacharia(h)	p. 20, 118	Homer Horace Sherwin	p. 68 p. 140
iles	n - 20	Soule Ancestors Information Charges Soule "Coat of Arms" Report		Hugh	p. 68
illard	p. 64	Soule College	p. 101, 104, 105	Ida A.	p. 140
lillard L.	p. 137 p. 140	Soule College Soule Items for Sale Soule Kindred Charter	p. 160	Inez Isaac	p. 140 p. 67,
Minnie Cecelia (Miller)	p. 77	Soule Kindred Charter Soule Kindred Internal Revenue Service	p. 27	Jacob	p. 20,
loses	p. 31, 61, 71, 119,	Report	p. 48	James	p. 114
Syrtle (Farrar)	120, 128 p. 62, 63	Soule Kindred Lembership, 1973	p. 94 p. 128	Jennie B Jeremiah	p. 68 p. 68
lancy	p. 117	Soule Kindred of Terre Haute, Indiana Soule Kindred Reunion, 1973	p. 27, 45, 81-93	Jethro	p. 114
Mancy (Deforest)	p. 69, 117	Soule Kindred Reunion, 1974	p. 49, 82, 125, 126	John	p. 114
Mancy E. Mancy Marilla (Shaw)	p. 26 p. 122, 156	Soule Kindred Tour to Europe, 1974	p. 47, 113	John E. John H.	p. 29 p. 116
lathan	p. 77, 110, 122, 159	Soule Kindred Youth Soule(s), Achsah Elizabeth (Hollingshead	p. 31) p. 26	John Lyman	p. 114
Mathaniel	p. 20. 50. 31. 66.	Alida (Jones)	p. 116	John Weston	p. 114
Wettie (?Mary)	69, 80, 116, 118 p. 117	Alonzo	p. 129	Joseph Joseph E.	p. 69, p. 29
lewton F.	p. 117 p. 137	Bessie Daniel	p. 72 p. 26, 72	Joseph M.	p. 68
forma	p. 116	David	p. 26, 109	Joseph Tripp	p. 67
forman	p. 89	Desdemony	p. 129	Joshua Loretta Elizabeth	p 68 p. 67,
olga (Carlson) Olive Southard	p. 20, 29 p. 119, 156	Donna Donna Kay	p. 50 p. 133	Loretta Slizabeth Luana (Niles)	p. 67, 6 p. 155
liver	p. 137	Edith Margaret (Staring)	p. 116	Lucinda "Cinda" R.	p. 68
Origin Bringham	p, 128	Donna Kay Bonna Kay Edith Margaret (Staring) Eliza J. Elizabeth	p. 129	Margaret Augusta	p. 140 p. 109
Parker F., Jr. Patience	p. 117 p. 137 p. 116 p. 89 p. 28, 29 p. 119, 156 p. 137 p. 125 p. 16 p. 20, 70, 118 p. 108 p. 155 p. 8, 12, 15	Elizabeth Elsiebelle Frances	p. 26	Margaret I. (Hesford) Martha (Frice) Kelly	p. 71
Patricia (Berry)	p. 108	Elsiebelle Frances	p. 129	Mary	p. 114
atience Mathewson	p. 155 p. 6, 12, 15	Frank	p. 116, 129	Hary ann	p. 68
aul		Frank Edward	p. 116	linry (Brown)	p. 57

44			VCL. VIII, No.
Soule KINDRED NEWSLETTER Sowle, Mercy (Massah)	p. 73	Washington, George	p. 15
Muriel A.	p. 29	Waterbury, Jonathan	p. 31
Muriel A. Nan (Scattergood)	p. 68	Watkins, Amasa	p. 154 p. 129
Newton Ophir	p. 71 p. 68	Francis Sophia (Bigelow)	p. 154
Pauline Locasta	p. 68	Sophia (Bigelow) Webster, Ruth (Crockett) Weekes, Mehitable	p. 28
Ophir Pauline Locasta Rachel (Allen) Sally (Brower) Sarah Elizabeth Silvanus E.	p. 155 p. 140	Weekes, Mehitable Weeks, Benjamin Gardener Sarah (Frazee) Weimer, Clenn D.	p. 70 p. 74
Sarah Elizabeth	p. 140	Gardener	p. 75
Silvanus E.	p. 114 p. 29	Sarah (Frazee)	p. 74, 75 p. 29
Stanley M. Sylvia	p. 114 .	Jackie, (McCasland)	p. 29
Victory Christina	p. 68	John	p. 29
Stanley M. Sylvia Victory Christina Victory (Cotton) William Jackson Sowle Reunion, oa 1893 (picture) Sowles, Clarrissa (Willard) Elisha Loretta G. (Elliott) Mary E. (Lobdell) W. D. Wayland H. William Hamilton Sowle, Phoebe Sparks, John E. Spinning, Hannah Spoor, Henry Sprague, Elizabeth Soule Helen E. (Baggerly) Mary Matilda Mary Powers (Devol) Semans Stannard, Sallie Ann	p. 140	Weimer, Glenn D. Jackie, (McCasland) John Stephen West, Clara Edith Francis Francis, Sr. Jane (Tanner) Susanna (Soule) Susanna (or Amie) (Colegrove) West, Thomas William Weston, Abigail (Dunham)	p. 144
Sowle Reunion, ca 1893 (picture)	p. 67	Francis	p. 77
Sowles, Clarrissa (Willard)	P. 79 p. 79	Francis, Sr. Jane (Tanner)	p. 118 p. 77
Loretta G. (Elliott)	p. 141	Susanna (Soule)	p. 77
Mary E. (Lobdell)	p. 141	Susanna(or Amie) (Colegrove)	p. 77
Wavland H.	p. 141	William	p. 77
William Hamilton	p. 141	William Weston, Abigail (Dunham) Edmund Eliza	p. 156
Sowls, Phoebe	p. 78	Edmund	p. 156, 157 p. 157
Spinning, Hannah	p. 153	Emeline Emeline Dunice (Rogers) George Hannah	p. 157
Spoor, Henry	p. 158	Eunice (Rogers)	p. 156, 157
Helen E. (Baggerly)	p. 156	Hannah	p. 157
Mary Matilda	p. 157	James Jane	p. 156, 157 p. 157
Semans	p. 157	Louisa	p. 157
Stannard, Sallie Ann	p. 157 p. 22	Mary	p. 157
Mary Fowers (Devol) Semans Stannard, Sallie Ann Staring, Edith Margaret Emily (Williams) Fred W.	p. 116 p. 116	Menitable (Shaw) Rebecca (Soule)	p. 156 p. 156. 157
Fred W.	p. 116	Jane Louisa Mary Mehitable (Shaw) Rebecca (Soule) Solon William Zachariah Wheaton, Elizabeth John	p. 157
Stelle, E.B. Stetson, Nettie (Keene)	p. 137 p. 28	William Zachariah	p. 157 p. 156
Ten Broeck	p. 28	Wheaton, Elizabeth	p. 80
Stelle, E.B. Stetson, Nettic (Keene) Ten Broeck Stevens, Ada David Ezra Edwin D.	p. 22 p. 116 p. 116 p. 116 p. 137 p. 28 p. 25 p. 20, 21, 25 p. 20 p. 24 p. 24 p. 122, 156	John	p. 80 p. 80
David Ezra Edwin D.	p. 20, 21, 29	Sarah Soule White, Mary Mary F. Sowle	p. 155
Ezra	p. 24	Mary F. Sowle	p. 109
Sarah A. Stewart D. K.	p. 24 p. 122, 156		p. 60
Stewart D. K. Elizabeth Sowle (Sprague) Jean Francois	p. 122, 156		
Jean Francois	p. 91	John	p. 60
Elizabeth Sowle (Sprague) Jean Francois James Jim John Francois Madeleine Temperence Stillman, Harmon Stillman, Harmon Stillman, Livia Jane (Souls) Sith, Marjorie Strunk, Elizabeth Suston, Elizabeth Swartout, Charity (Anthony) Swan, Conrad Thayer, Thomas Thomas, Emma Howard Howard A. Josie (Orr) Thompson, Angelina Betsey, (Frazee) Joseph Beachel	p. 89, 91	Grace (Young) John John Matthew Edward Timothy John Whitfield, Marie Whitnore, Martin Wickeace weeks Wilbour, Abigail Wilcox, Rebecca Wiley, Maria Willey, Iwa Dell (Sabin) Willians, Elizabeth (Janes) Judith McSorley (Jurine) Michael R. Wilson, Florence	p. 60
John Francois	p. 87	Whitfield, Marie	p. 122, 158
Temperence	p. 158	Wickssee weeks	P. 171
Stillman, Harmon	p. 141	Wilbour, Abigail	p. 151
Stillman, Lydia Jane (Souls)	p. 141 p. 25	Wilcox, Hebecca Wiley, Maria	p. 151 p. 21, 24
Strunk, Elizabeth	p. 129	willey, Iva Dell (Sabin)	p. 137
Sussman, Lois	p. 77	Williams, Elizabeth (James)	p. 157
Swartout, Charity (Anthony)	p. 20, 22, 24	Michael R.	p. 157
Swan, Conrad Thayer, Thomas Thomas Famma Howard Howard Howard A. Josie (Orr) Thompson, Angelina Betsey, (Frazee) Joseph Hachel Thorne, Rose Thurston, Eunice Threet, Ruth (Anderson)	p. 14	Michael R. Wilson, Florence Wolford, Eliza A. Sarah A.	p. 128
Thomas Fmma	p. 152 p. 129	Wolford, Eliza A. Sarah A.	p. 140 p. 140
Howard	p. 93		
Howard A. Josie (Orr)	p. 130	wood, agnes Melissa (Humphrey) Bunice (Thurston) Frank Christopher Hirum Jonathan	p. 80
Thompson, Angelina	p. 75	Frank Christopher	p. 80 p. 80 p. 80 p. 80
Betsey, (Frazee) Joseph Joseph Thorne, Rosee Thurston, Eunice Threet, Ruth (Anderson) Tiddwell, Thelma (Sabin) Tiffin, Celia B. (Hopkins)	p. 74, 75	Hiram Jonathan	p. 80 p. 80
Rachel	P. 74, 75 P. 75	Minute Ballo	n. 80
Thorne, Rose Thurston, Eunice	p. 20, 69, 80	Nathaniel Phoebe (Chace) Priscilla (Hugaboom) Sarah Weeks	p. 80
Threet, Ruth (Anderson)	p. 80 p. 77	Priscilla (Hugaboom)	p. 80
Tidwell, Thelma (Sabin) Tiffin, Celia B. (Hopkins)	p. 137	Sarah Weeks	p. 75 p. 152
Kenneth	p. 85, 95	Woodbury, John William	p. 152
	p. 85, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97, 127	Marian Co. Chamber	p. 141 p. 141
Tracy Tillinghast, Abigail	p. 87, 91	Woodin Wolly L	p. 129
Todd, Edith	p. 151 p. 119	Wright, Lydia Pollard	p. 121
Tosser, Ellen Townsend, Hannah (Rigelow)	p. 129 p. 154 p. 154	Woolin, Wolly J. Wright, Lydia Pollard Sophia Wyngaard, Margarita Wyngaart, Hannes	p. 143, 145 p. 158
William (bigelow)	p. 154	Wyngaart, Hannes	p. 158
Townsend, Hannah (Bigelow) William Tripp, Charity Francis Wait Chase Tryon, Ogean	p. 69	Mareytje Margarita (Van Schaack)	n. 158
Wait Chase	p. 69 p. 69	Margarita (van Schadek)	
anyong obser	p. 140	York Herald of Arms	p. 14 p. 60
Ullery, Jane (Drake)	p. 153	Young, Agnes Mina (Forrest) Grace O.	p. 60
John	p. 153	John Coleman	p. 60 p. 70
Vale, Alan Howard	p. 30. 60	Reliance	p. 10
Vale, Alan Howard Deborah Jean (Sowards) Heather Lee Holly Marie	p. 30, 60	Zgragen, Carol (Bishop)	p. 30
Heather Lee	p. 30	Jarrod Martin	p. 30
Laura (Henry)	p. 30, 60		
Holly Marie Laura (Henry) Van Schaack, Margarita Vice, Charles R.	P. 60 P. 30, 60 P. 158 P. 129 P. 75 P. 134 P. 19		
Vincent, Margret (Thompson)	p. 129 p. 75		
'Violet Lady'	p. 134		
Vital Statistics Data Form	p. 19		
Wait, Charlotte Mary (Sowle) Willard W.	p. 140		
Willard W. Walker, Ann	p. 140 p. 159		
Annie (Chapman)	p. 141		
Caroline Charles Henry	p. 141 p. 141		
Cornelia	p. 141		
Elizabeth (Soule)	p. 118, 154, 159		
Francis, Sr.	p. 139		
James-Edward	p. 141		
John Watson	p. 140, 141 p. 141		
Josiah Waite	p. 141		
Mary Jane	p. 141 p. 141		
Mary (Souls)	p. 140, 141		
Charles Henry Cornelia Elizabeth (Soule) Francis, Jr. Francis, Sr. James-Edward John John Watson Josiah Waite Maria (Warren) Mary Jane Mary (Soule) Ward, Henry Warren, Maria	p. 137 p. 141		
Washburn, Edith Clara	p. 144, 145		